(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau

(43) International Publication Date
10 February 2005 (10.02.2005)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 2005/012534 A1

(51) International Patent Classification[7]: C12N 15/85, A01K 67/033

(21) International Application Number: PCT/GB2004/003263

(22) International Filing Date: 28 July 2004 (28.07.2004)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:
0317656.7 28 July 2003 (28.07.2003) GB

(71) Applicant *(for all designated States except US)*: **OXITEC LIMITED** [GB/GB]; 71 Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 4RX (GB).

(72) Inventor; and
(75) Inventor/Applicant *(for US only)*: **ALPHEY, Luke** [GB/GB]; 71 Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxfordshire OX14 4RX (GB).

(74) Agent: **LORD, Hilton, David**; Marks & Clerk, 57-60 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2A 3LS (GB).

(81) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available)*: AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available)*: ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:
— *with international search report*

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

WO 2005/012534 A1

(54) **Title:** EXPRESSION SYSTEMS FOR INSECT PEST CONTROL

(57) **Abstract:** Promoters active in insects can be enhanced by positive feedback mechanisms and associated with repressible lethal effects.

EXPRESSION SYSTEMS FOR INSECT PEST CONTROL

The present invention relates to insect expression systems comprising a promoter.

The genetic manipulation of insect species other than *Drosophila melanogaster*, by recombinant DNA methods, is in its infancy (Alphey, 2002; Alphey and Andreasen, 2002; Alphey *et al.*, 2002; Benedict and Robinson, 2003; Berghammer *et al.*, 1999; Catteruccia *et al.*, 2000; Coates *et al.*, 1998; Handler, 2002; Horn *et al.*, 2002; Jasinskiene *et al.*, 1998; Lobo *et al.*, 2002; Lozovsky *et al.*, 2002; McCombs and Saul, 1995; Moreira *et al.*, 2004; Peloquin *et al.*, 2000; Perera *et al.*, 2002; Scott *et al.*, 2004), and very few transgenic lines of non-*Drosophila* insects have been made, using heterologous promoters.

Insect transformation is a low-efficiency system requiring the identification of rare transformants, in a background of larger numbers of non-transformed individuals. It is, therefore, important that the transformants have an easily scored marker. The current favourites are the fluorescent proteins, such as GFP, DsRed and their mutant derivatives. These require transcriptional control elements, including a promoter, for their function. The best known of these are from the *Drosophila* Actin5C (Act5C) and ubi-p63E (Pub) genes. A silk moth homologue of Act5C, BmA3, has also been used, as well as a couple of tissue-specific promoters (3xP3, a synthetic eye-specific promoter, and Act88F, specific to the indirect flight muscles).

However, none of these promoters is entirely satisfactory. Act5C has been used to transform various mosquitoes, as well as *Drosophila*, but its expression pattern in mosquitoes is far from ubiquitous (Catteruccia *et al.*, 2000; Pinkerton *et al.*, 2000). Efforts to use it as part of a transformation marker in medfly (*Ceratitis capitata*) have failed, where equivalent experiments with Pub have achieved good success. Pub has similar limitations: the expression pattern seen in medfly transformants is highly variable, suggesting that the expression pattern is at least highly sensitive to position effect. In addition, none of these promoters can be regulated in the sense of being turned on and off as desired.

Fussenegger *et al.*, (1998a; 1998b) illustrate positive feedback driving multi-cistronic transcripts, using a selection marker, in one instance. Experiments were restricted to mammalian systems. pTRIDENT is described as a tricistronic artificial mammalian operon. Expression or

transient expression of cell cycle arresting genes is described for "metabolic engineering", *i.e.* regulating expression of desirable proteins, and it is mentioned that a transcriptional "squelching" effect by the VP16 transactivator domain may be lethal for the host cell, even at moderate expression levels (Berger *et al.*, 1990; Damke *et al.*, 1995; Gill and Ptashne, 1988; Gossen and Bujard, 1992; Salghetti *et al.*, 2001). The benefits of autoregulatory mono- or poly-cistronic systems are discussed, including one-step, auto-regulated and auto-selective multicistronic mammalian expression systems which included the tTA in a multicistronic, pTRIDENT-based or quattrocistronic configuration (pQuattro-tTA; Fussenegger *et al.*, (1998b); Figure 2). Since the tTA gene is encoded on the multicistronic expression unit itself, little or no tTA is expressed under repressive conditions. This positive feedback regulation system showed no signs of squelching. Experiments with a monocistronic positive feedback configuration in transgenic animals also showed no detrimental effects (Shockett *et al.*, 1995).

Very few promoters or other control elements have been characterised, and there remains a pressing need for such elements. It would be desirable to provide a universal promoter active in all or most cells of a wide range of insects, or to enable wider usage of an existing promoter. It is a further aim to regulate the activity of insect promoters, especially in a life stage- and/or sex-specific manner. It is also an aim to selectively reduce or eliminate the promoter activity in particular cells or tissues. The present invention provides such systems.

Surprisingly, it has now been found that it is possible to employ a positive feedback mechanism both to enhance the effect of an insect promoter, as well as to control its expression.

Thus, in a first aspect, the present invention provides an insect gene expression system, comprising at least one gene to be expressed and at least one promoter therefor, wherein a product of a gene to be expressed serves as a positive transcriptional control factor for the at least one promoter, and whereby the product, or the expression of the product, is controllable.

As used herein, the term "gene" refers to any DNA sequence that may transcribed or translated into a product, at least one such having activity or function *in vivo*. Such a gene will normally have at least a transcription promoter and a terminator operably associated therewith.

The product capable of positive transcriptional control may act in any suitable manner. In particular, the product may bind to an enhancer located in proximity to the promoter or promoters, thereby serving to enhance polymerase binding at the promoter, for example. Other mechanisms may be employed, such as repressor countering mechanisms, such as the blocking of an inhibitor of transcription or translation. Transcription inhibitors may be blocked, for example, by the use of hairpin RNA's or ribozymes to block translation of the mRNA encoding the inhibitor, for example, or the product may bind the inhibitor directly, thereby preventing inhibition of transcription or translation.

More preferably, the mechanism is a positive feedback mechanism, wherein the product, which may either be RNA or the translation product thereof, acts at a transcription enhancer site, normally by binding the site, thereby enhancing promoter activity. Enhancement of the promoter activity then serves to increase transcription of the gene for the product which, in turn, further serves to either lift inhibition or enhance promotion, thereby leading to a positive feedback loop.

Control of the product may be by any suitable means, and may be effective at any level. In particular, it is preferred that the control be effective either to block transcription of the control factor gene or to block translation of the RNA product thereof, or to prevent or inhibit action of the translation product of the gene.

For example, the gene product of tTA (tetracycline-repressible transcription activator) acts at the tetO operator sequence (Baron and Bujard, 2000; Gossen *et al.*, 1994; Gossen and Bujard, 1992). Upstream of a promoter, in either orientation, tetO is capable of enhancing levels of transcription from a promoter in close proximity thereto, when bound by the product of the tTA gene. If the tTA gene is part of the cassette comprising the tetO operator together with the promoter, then positive feedback occurs when the tTA gene product is expressed.

Control of this system is readily achieved by exposure to tetracycline, which binds to the gene product and prevents transactivation at tetO.

The tTA system also has the advantage of providing stage-specific toxicity in a number of species. In particular, "squelching" is observed in the development phases of many insects, the precise phase of susceptible insects being species-dependent. Some insects may reach

pupation before the larva dies, while others die early on. Susceptibility ranges from 100% fatality to a small reduction in survival rates. In general, though, adult insects appear to be immune to the squelching effect of tTA, so that it is possible to raise insects comprising a tTA positive feedback system in the presence of tetracycline, and then to release the adult insects into the wild. These insects are at little or no competitive disadvantage to the wild type, and will breed with the wild type insects, but larvae carrying the tTA positive feedback cassette will die before reaching maturity.

It is relatively straightforward to modify the tTA sequence to enhance compatibility with the desired insect species, and this has been demonstrated, in the accompanying Examples, with tTAV, which has an additional two amino acids to provide a protease site, but which is encoded by a sequence substantially changed from that of tTA in order to more closely follow *Drosophila* usage.

Accordingly, in a preferred aspect, the present invention provides a system as described, wherein at least one gene is tTA, or is a gene encoding a similar product to tTA effective to up-regulate the tetO promoter.

Thus, the present invention is useful in combination with a dominant lethal gene, allowing selective expression of the dominant lethal gene, or stage specific expression, as desired, of the lethal gene or the lethal phenotype. It will be appreciated that the dominant lethal gene does not need to be an integral part of the positive feedback mechanism, but may be part of a bicistronic cassette, for example. Use of the present invention in association with RIDL (Release of Insects carrying a Dominant Lethal) is particularly preferred.

Control of the feedback mechanism, in the case of tTA or an analogue thereof, is simply effected by the presence or absence of tetracycline, or by modulating tetracycline concentration, when the tTA gene product is used. In the case of another preferred positive feedback system, GAL4, this may be controlled by temperature, for example, thereby suppressing the effective gene, preferably a dominant lethal gene, until release of the insect.

Other mechanisms may also be employed, such as ribozymes or antisense or partially self-complementary RNA molecules, such as hairpin RNA, to inhibit or prevent expression of an activating peptide, or blocking agents that prevent binding of the activator to the enhancer site.

Such blocking agents may be expressed by the insect itself under selective conditions, or may be administered as part of the culture medium, for example.

Where the blocking, or controlling agents are produced by the insect, then it is preferred that their expression be selective, such as being sex specific. Administration of the blocking agent in the culture medium, for example, will enable suppression of the positive feedback cassette under all circumstances until release of the insect, after which stage- or sex- specific selection will occur, preferably in a succeeding generation, particularly preferably the following generation.

More preferably, the cassette comprising the positive feedback mechanism is associated with stage- or sex- specificity. For example, sex specific splicing is observed with the *transformer* and *doublesex* mechanisms seen in most insects, and can be employed to limit expression of the feedback system to a particular sex, either by employing sex specific splicing to delete all or part of the effector gene, or to incorporate a frameshift or stop codon, or to modulate RNA stability or mRNA translational efficiency, for example, or otherwise to affect expression so as to differentiate between the sexes. Targeting the females of pest species is particularly preferred.

Although it is possible to provide the effector gene in a separate location and even on a separate chromosome, it is generally preferable to link the effector gene with the feedback gene. This may be achieved either by placing the two genes in tandem, including the possibility of providing the two as a fusion product, or for example by providing each gene with its own promoter in opposite orientations but in juxtaposition to the enhancer site.

An effector gene is the gene whose expression it is desired to enhance. Where a positive feedback product is also effective as a stage-specific lethal, such as tTA in many species, then the effector and the feedback gene may be one and the same, and this is a preferred embodiment.

The effector gene will often be a lethal gene, and it is envisaged that the system of the present invention will most frequently be employed in the control of insect pest populations, particularly in combination with the RIDL technique or related method, as described hereinunder.

It is preferred to include a marker with the systems of the invention, such as DsRed, green fluorescent protein, and variants thereon, as transformation success rates in insects are extremely low, so that it is useful to be able to select in some way.

The promoter may be a large or complex promoter, but these often suffer the disadvantage of being poorly or patchily utilised when introduced into non-host insects. Accordingly, it is preferred to employ minimal promoters, such as the Hsp70 promoter which, while having a naturally somewhat low level of activity, can be substantially enhanced by a positive feedback scenario, such as by the use of tTA and tetO.

A promoter is a DNA sequence, generally directly upstream to the coding sequence, required for basal and/or regulated transcription of a gene. In particular, a promoter has sufficient information to allow initiation of transcription, generally having a transcription initiation start site and a binding site for the polymerase complex. A minimal promoter will generally have sufficient additional sequence to permit these two to be effective. Other sequence information, such as that which determines tissue specificity, for example, is usually lacking, and preferred minimal promoters are, normally as a direct result of this deficiency, substantially inactive in the absence of an active enhancer. Thus, a cistron, or system, the two terms preferably being generally interchangeable herein, of the invention will generally be inactive when the or each promoter is a minimal promoter, until a suitable enhancer or other regulatory element is de-repressed or activated, typically the gene product.

Thus, it will be appreciated that minimal promoters may be obtained directly from known sources of promoters, or derived from larger naturally occurring, or otherwise known, promoters. Suitable minimal promoters and how to obtain them will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art. For example, suitable minimal promoters include a minimal promoter derived from hsp70, a P minimal promoter (exemplified hereinunder as WTP-tTA), a CMV minimal promoter (exemplified hereinunder as JY2004-tTA), an Act5C-based minimal promoter, a BmA3

promoter fragment, and an Adh core promoter (Bieschke, E., Wheeler, J., and Tower, J. (1998). Doxycycline-induced transgene expression during Drosophila development and aging. Mol Gen Genet 258, 571-579). Act5C responds to tTA in transgenic *Aedes*, for example, and the invention.

Not all minimal promoters will necessarily work in all species of insect, but it is readily apparent to those skilled in the art as to how to ensure that the promoter is active. For example, a plasmid, or other vector, comprising a cistron of the invention with the minimal promoter to be tested further comprises a marker, such a gene encoding a fluorescent protein, under the control of a promoter known to work in that species, the method further comprising assaying putative transgenic individuals for expression of the marker, and wherein individuals expressing the marker are then assayed for expression of the gene under the control of the minimal promoter, such as by assaying transcribed RNA. Presence of the RNA above background levels under induced or de-repressed conditions is indicative that the minimal promoter is active in the species under investigation; absence or presence at low levels only of such RNA in non-induced or repressed conditions is indicative that the minimal promoter has low intrinsic basal activity.

We have used the following marker promoters, by way of example, only, but many more are useful and apparent to those skilled in the art:

mini-white (white promoter): WTP2-tTA, JY2004-tTA
Act5C promoter: LA513 and LA517
ubi-p63E promoter: LA656 and LA1038
BmA3 promoter: LA710
hr enhancer and ie1 promoter: LA928, LA1124 and LA1188
and all of these are useful as, or in the preparation of, minimal promoters.

It will be appreciated that a cistron or system of the invention may comprise two or more cistrons. A system may further comprise non-linked elements, such as where a second gene to be expressed is remote from the positive feedback cistron.

Thus, in a preferred aspect, the present invention provides positive feedback constructs of the general form shown in accompanying Figure 1. In this scenario, the tetracycline-repressible transcription activator (tTA) protein, when expressed, binds to the tetO operator sequence and

drives expression from a nearby minimal promoter. In the configuration shown, this then drives expression of tTA, which then binds to tetO, and so on, creating a positive feedback system. This system is inhibited by tetracycline, which binds to tTA and prevents it binding tetO.

Expression is controllable, and this may be achieved by operably linking the promoter to a controllable transcription factor. As illustrated above, this may be tTA (tetracycline-repressible or tetracycline-inducible), or any other factor controllable system, such as GAL4 (which is somewhat cold-sensitive, and can be further controlled by use of GAL80 or mutants thereof), or the streptogrammin regulated expression system, for example. It will be appreciated that other binding sites for the appropriate transcription factor will depend on the transcription factor concerned, such as UAS_{GAL4} (upstream activation sequence) for GAL4, for example.

Preferred systems of the present invention have high levels of induced expression, preferably available at several induced levels, with a low basal level of expression of the regulated gene but also of any other component, and preferably across a range of species. Basal levels are preferably low or substantially non-existent where expression is strongly deleterious, but acceptable levels will depend on the effect of the product. Maximum levels will not generally be an issue, as the positive feedback condition will often provide fatal levels of expression and, even where the expression product is not fatal, or associated with fatal consequences, it is likely to be expressed in far higher concentrations than most gene products.

Where a basal level of expression is desired, then a promoter sequence that does not need the presence of the enhancer may be employed, although there will then, generally, be feedback. Unless there is a cut-off level of feedback, below which the feedback product will not work, then it will be appreciated that it is preferred to keep to a minimum feedback gene expression

Different constructs of the invention (described in the accompanying Examples) have varying activity, according to the components of the constructs. For example, in *Drosophila*:
WTP-tTA gives a low level of induced (non-repressed) expression
JY2004-tTA gives strong expression when not repressed, approximately equivalent to Act5C-tTA
LA513 is lethal when not repressed.

The first two appear to give constitutive expression, as judged by use of a reporter gene (tRE-EGFP), this is difficult to assess for the lethal LA513, although at 10μg/ml tet, just sufficient for good survival, LA513 in *Drosophila* drives expression of a tetO$_7$-EGFP reporter gene in both the male and female germline in adults, as well as in somatic cells. This distinguishes it from Act5C, commonly used as a "ubiquitous, constitutive" promoter, which does not, in fact, express well in these cells.

The properties of these constructs are shown in Table 1, below.

Table 1

	Max expression	Minimal promoter	Intron	Optimised coding region?	3'UTR and polyA
WTP-tTA	Low	P	PP1α96A	No	*fs(1)K10*
JY2004-tTA	High	CMV	Rabbit β-globin	No	Rabbit β-globin
LA513	V. high (lethal)	Hsp70	Adh	Yes	*fs(1)K10*

Accordingly, it will be appreciated that the induced or non-repressed expression level can be modified in a useful and predictable way by adjusting the sequence of the positive feedback system. Toxicity and/or activity of the tTA protein can be modified independently of the transcriptional and translational control signals by several approaches, *e.g.* use of a nuclear localisation signal, modification of the activation domain, *etc.* (see Fussenegger, 2001 for more examples).

The lethality of LA513 is useful, for the reasons given above, and more particularly because:

a) It provides a compact, highly effective repressible lethal gene system;

b) As it uses only simple control elements from *Drosophila* (hsp70 minimal promoter, a small intron and a terminator from *fs(1)K10*), it, or its expression cassette, functions across a wide phylogenetic range;

c) It has very little, if any, deleterious effect on adults, even in the absence of tetracycline. This is a highly desirable and surprising property for field use, for example in a RIDL-based control programme, as the released adults must be competitive and long-lived for full efficacy of

the programme. It will be appreciated that the effect of the system of the invention could be further modified by the incorporation of an adult-effective lethal, for example in the "positive feedback – bi-directional expression" configuration described herein; and

d) By its nature, "cross-talk" between various elements is minimised. This is because: (i) the core of the construct is only a single composite element, rather than the normal two in bipartite expression systems; (ii) the principal enhancer of the autoregulatory component, the tTA binding sites, is substantially active only in the absence of tetracycline and (iii) modest expression of tTA under the influence of a nearby enhancer, whether in another part of the construct or in nearby chromatin, is unlikely to be significantly deleterious.

JY2004-tTA is also useful, in the present invention.

Without being bound by theory, the mechanism by which LA513 kills embryos and early larvae, but not adults, appears to be an inherent property of its toxicity. tTA toxicity is believed to derive from "transcriptional squelching", in which high level expression of the transcriptional activator domain (in the case of tTA this is VP16 or a fragment thereof) binds elements of the transcriptional machinery and titrates them, leading to a general effect on transcription, although it may also act to saturate the ubiquitin degradation pathway. Transcriptional squelching is the effect which is thought to lead to deleterious effects in mammalian cell lines expressing tTA at high levels; in the optimised expression context of LA513 positive feedback drives tTA expression to lethal levels. However, developing stages may be more sensitive to disruption of transcription than adults: they have to express genes in a highly coordinated fashion to allow proper development, while adults may be more tolerant of disruption.

The development of LA513 heterozygotes on media with an intermediate level of tet (3 or 10 μg/ml), just sufficient for survival, showed a significant delay, relative to their wild type siblings. Parallel experiments using higher concentrations of tetracycline, *e.g.* 100 μg/ml, did not show any developmental delay, thereby suggesting that sub-lethal expression of tTA can adversely affect the normal development of the insects.

It is preferred that a positive feedback system show a higher on:off ratio and switch from on to off over a narrower concentration range than a conventional system, thereby allowing the use of a wider range of effector molecules. Lower-toxicity (lower specific activity) effector

molecules can be used, as they can be expressed at a high level under active conditions without leading to problems of toxicity at basal levels. Conversely, more toxic (higher specific activity) ones can be used as the necessary low basal level does not preclude high levels of expression when de-repressed or induced. Since basal level of expression is only partly determined by the level of tTA, this advantage is particularly clear in the case of lower-toxicity molecules. tTA is a preferred example of a low specific activity effector molecule that can be used as a lethal in the positive feedback context of LA513, for example. The advantage of switching from on to off over a narrow concentration range is that a modest concentration of repressor can be used without risk of residual (not fully repressed) expression leading to adverse effects and potentially selecting for resistance. Conversely, for an inducible system, modest concentrations of the activator can give full expression.

Activated or de-repressed drivers are useful for expressing effector molecules. Examples of effector molecules include functional RNA's, such as hairpin RNA's, ribozymes *etc.*, and one or more encoded proteins. It will be appreciated that, for different applications, different levels of expression are appropriate. Since the sequence-specific transcription factors used to drive the positive feedback system can also be used to express other genes in a bipartite expression system, this may be achieved by making two separate constructs, one with the driver (normally a promoter-transcription factor construct, here the positive feedback construct), the other with the gene or molecule of interest under the control of a composite promoter (binding site + minimal promoter) responsive to the transcription factor (Bello *et al.*, 1998; Brand *et al.*, 1994). This is also appropriate for these positive feedback drivers. Alternatively, the two elements may be combined on the same construct. This embodiment has significant advantages for most field applications, as it very substantially reduces the risk that the two functional elements can be separated by recombination. Further, the complete expression system can be introduced with only a single transformation event, as well as meaning that insects homozygous for the system are homozygous at only one locus rather than two, which makes them easier to construct by breeding, and tends to reduce the fitness cost due to insertional mutagenesis.

It is also possible to condense such an expression system into a more compact form, such as is illustrated in accompanying Figure 2.

This exploits the bi-directional nature of enhancers, in this case the tetO binding site in the presence of tTA. This arrangement further allows, or facilitates, the use of insulator elements to reduce the effect of enhancers or suppressors in the adjacent chromatin: in this arrangement the entire expression cassette can be flanked by insulators. This arrangement also removes the need to duplicate the transcription factor binding sites within the construct. Such duplication is preferably avoided, as it can lead to instability through homologous recombination. For similar reasons, it is generally preferred that non-identical insulators, such as scs and scs' are used, rather than using the same one twice.

It is further possible to condense the system to provide a single transcript, either bicistronic or expressing a single polypeptide, which may potentially be further processed into more than one protein, for example by use of the ubiquitin fusion technique (Varshavsky, 2000). Each of these approaches (bi-directional expression, bicistronic expression, fusion protein with transactivator) tends to reduce the size of the construct, which in turn will tend to increase the transformation frequency and reduce the mutagenic target. Such condensation can be achieved in several ways, as shown, diagrammatically, in accompanying Figure 3. Appropriate extensions to and variations of the arrangements shown diagrammatically will be apparent to those skilled in the art.

As an example of the utility of such a system, a general transformation marker might be constructed by using a transactivator system known to function over a wide phylogenetic range, for example those based on tetR, GAL4, lexA or AcNPV ie-1. Such a transactivator, functionally linked to a coding region for a fluorescent protein by any of the above methods (bi-directional expression, bicistronic expression, fusion protein with transactivator), would provide a genetic marker expressed in a wide range of tissues and developmental stages across a broad phylogenetic range. Such a marker would be useful not only for detecting transgenics in transformation and other lab experiments, but also for distinguishing, for example, transgenic flies from wild type flies in the field, or those caught in the field.

Another example is expression of a transposase. Integrated into the chromosomes, this would be a "jump-starter" construct, for example *piggyBac* transposase integrated into an insect chromosome using *mariner/mos1*. Such constructs are useful to remobilise *piggyBac* elements. A widely-applicable jump-starter should be expressed at a significant level across a wide

phylogenetic range. The expression system of this invention provides this. Furthermore, such a construct (*piggyBac* transposase under the control of a positive feedback system of one of the above structures) would also be useful in insect transformation *via* transient expression (co-expression of a "helper" plasmid, the most widely-used method for insect transformation), and again would be useful and functional across a wide phylogenetic range.

It is advantageous to regulate the action of an expression system at stage-, sex- or other levels, in addition to being able to regulate the expression level by changing environmental conditions. Suitable examples are as follows:

1. Expression of a repressor protein.

Repressor proteins are known or can be constructed for the main expression systems, *e.g.* GAL80 or its mutant derivatives for the GAL4 system, tetR fused to inhibitory proteins for the tet system, *etc.* Another alternative is gene silencing of the transcription factor using a hairpin RNA directed against part of the expression cassette. Basal expression from the positive feedback system is rather low, therefore it can readily be suppressed by expression of such an inhibitor.

Expression of a suitable inhibitor under suitable control will tend to inhibit expression from the positive feedback expression cassette where the inhibitor is expressed. Female-specific expression, for example, can therefore be achieved by expressing an inhibitor in males.

2. Integrating specificity into the positive feedback system.

Specificity can be integrated into the positive feedback system by using components that are themselves specific. For example, the hsp70 minimal promoter + SV40 intron and polyA signal combination of pUAST is known not to be expressed in the female germline of *Drosophila*, while the P minimal promoter + P intron + *fs(1)K10* polyA signal of pUASp is so expressed (Rorth, 1998). Positive feedback expression systems can, therefore, be constructed which specifically do or do not express in this tissue, depending on the use of appropriate regulatory elements.

In another embodiment, sex-specificity can be integrated into the system by use of sex-specific splicing. The sex-specific splicing of *doublesex* and its homologues is a conserved regulatory mechanism and, therefore, available for use in this way across a wide phylogenetic range. Sex-specific splicing of *transformer* and its homologues is another alternative. The use of sex-

specific splicing to integrate specificity into a positive feedback expression system can be achieved in several ways, as shown, diagrammatically, in accompanying Figure 4. Appropriate extensions to and variations of the arrangements shown diagrammatically will be apparent to those skilled in the art.

In another configuration, a specific splice site can be inserted into the transactivator coding region so that two (or more) alternative proteins are produced in different conditions, *e.g.* in different cell types or in different sexes. This can be arranged so that a transcriptional activator is produced in one cell type but a transcriptional repressor is produced in another cell type. This arrangement has the advantage that it is relatively robust to inefficient (imperfect) splicing – production of a relatively low proportion of transcriptional activator in the inappropriate cell type, *e.g.* in male cells, will be less likely to produce the positive feedback amplification as these cells are also producing a larger amount of repressor. Discrimination in output (ratio of levels of transcriptional activator in the two cell types, or ratio of expression of a reporter or other RNA or protein functionally linked to the expression of the transcriptional activator) between the two cell types is thereby enhanced.

It will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art that any of these specific transactivator arrangements can readily be combined with any of the arrangements disclosed herein for expression of an additional protein or RNA, *e.g.* bi-directional expression, bi- or multi-cistronic expression, expression of a fusion protein, or combined with one or more separate expression cassettes dependent on, or partly dependent on, expression of the transactivator, either combined on the same construct or elsewhere in the genome or cell.

3. Using a specific effector molecule

Specificity in phenotypic consequence can also be introduced by use of a specific effector molecule. Where a molecule, *e.g.* RNA or protein, expressed under the control of any of the expression systems described herein, has a specific effect only in particular cells, tissues, or sex, *etc*, then phenotypic specificity can be obtained with broader or less specific expression of the transactivator. For example, in the context of a RIDL-type mass-release insect population control programme, using the system to express a molecule only toxic, or preferentially toxic, to pre-adult stages, results in adults which are fully, or reasonably competitive, relative to wild type. This is desirable as the effectiveness of the programme depends on the competitiveness

and longevity of the adult forms, when released into the wild. Since their internal repressor (*e.g.* tetracycline) concentration is likely to decline in the wild, it would be advantageous to ensure that induction (de-repression) of the expression system, as and when it occurs in adults, has a minimal negative effect on them.

As another example, sex separation, or sex-specific effects, can be achieved by expression in both males and females of a molecule with differential effects in males and females. For example, expression of the Transformer protein in male *Drosophila* will tend to transform them into females, but have no effect on females. Similarly, expression of Male specific lethal-2 (Msl-2) protein in *Drosophila* will tend to kill females, but not males (Gebauer *et al.*, 1998; Kelley *et al.*, 1995; Matsuo *et al.*, 1997; Thomas *et al.*, 2000). Conversely, expression of a partially self-complementary RNA molecule with substantial homology in its self-complementary or double-strand-forming region to ("hairpin RNA against") *transformer* will tend to transform genetic females into phenotypic males, while not affecting genetic males, and expression of hairpin RNA against *msl-2* will tend to be lethal to males but not to females. Expression of hairpin RNA against the male- or female-specific exons of *doublesex* will tend to affect those sexes only, and simultaneous expression of RNA encoding the other form of *doublesex* (*i.e.* Dsx^M in females or Dsx^F in males) will tend to modify or enhance this effect. This simultaneous expression of a protein and a hairpin RNA molecule can readily be accomplished by combining the bicistronic or fusion protein approach described above with expression of a hairpin RNA using the bi-directional expression system also described above. Sex-, stage- or other specificity can be further added to such a system by incorporation of appropriate specific splicing or other transcriptional, translational or other post-translational control signals to either part of the system as will be apparent to the person skilled in the art.

Multi-functional hairpin RNA molecules may be constructed and are envisaged. For example, RNAi against *transformer* in the Mediterranean fruit fly *Ceratitis capitata* Wiedmann (medfly) will tend to transform genetic females into fertile males. For an area-wide population control program based on mass-release of such insects, it is preferable to sterilise the released flies. This can be accomplished by using a composite RNA molecule that simultaneously disrupts expression of both *transformer* and a gene required for spermatogenesis or embryonic or larval viability. Many such genes are known in *Drosophila* with homologues in mosquitoes or other animals. With medfly, a suitable homologue can readily be isolated, using techniques

known to those skilled in the art. We prefer the use of a gene which allows the production of seminal fluid, and preferably also of sperm, to reduce the tendency of the female to re-mate after insemination by the affected male. We particularly prefer to direct this second part of the hairpin RNAi molecule against a paternal effect lethal, so that no viable progeny can be produced, or against a zygotically expressed gene required for embryonic or larval viability or development, so that progeny inheriting the construct will be affected. Other configurations are envisioned and will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art: for example expression of a female-specific lethal protein by bicistronic expression and a hairpin RNA leading to paternal-effect lethality by bi-directional expression. In common with the composite hairpin RNA against a suitable sex-determination gene and a paternal effect lethal, this allows the generation of a single-sex (male-only) population of insects, all of whose progeny die through the action of the paternal-effect lethal, irrespective of whether their progeny or mates feed on tetracycline. Thus, the present invention provides a controlled promoter, as defined, wherein the promoter is operably linked with DNA encoding an RNAi causing lethality or sterility. In this case, lethality may correspond to low fitness, such as flightless, rather than outright lethality, provided that the likelihood of breeding on is substantially reduced.

4. Using site-specific recombinase(s)

Specificity can also be introduced into the positive feedback system by inserting a "stuffer" fragment which inactivates it. If this "stuffer" fragment is flanked by target sites for a suitable site-specific recombinase, then it will tend to be excised in the presence of active recombinase. Any system for selective expression of active recombinase, for example, expression of the recombinase under the control of a female-specific promoter, will therefore tend to lead to selective expression of the positive feedback system, in this case in females only. If the recombinase is expressed in somatic cells only, for example by using the method described above, then the version transmitted to the next generation includes the stuffer fragment, which can again be daughters but not sons. Conversely, if the recombinase is expressed in the genome only, provision of active recombinase will lead to offspring in which the expression system is active, from parents in which it is inactive. This can be used, for example, to generate gametes containing an active dominant lethal or sterile gene system (*e.g.* female-specific or non-sex-specific) for use in an insect population control strategy.

In a preferred embodiment, the stuffer fragment encodes the recombinase. This embodiment is particularly compact. In another preferred embodiment, the stuffer fragment encodes a transcriptional repressor which tends to inactivate the positive feedback expression system – this embodiment tends to reduce the basal expression of the system in the presence of the stuffer fragment.

Conversely, the system can be specifically inactivated in certain cells, or clones of cells, by introducing target sites for a suitable site-specific recombinase at suitable positions, and then expressing or introducing the appropriate active recombinase in appropriate cells, such that one or more key functional elements of the expression system are removed or disrupted by recombination between the target sites for the recombinase.

Suitable recombinase systems include cre/lox and Flp/FRT.

The present invention is illustrated by the following, non-limiting, Examples. In the following Examples, the Figures are as follows:
Figure 1 shows a tetracycline-repressible transcription activator scenario;
Figure 2 shows a system of the invention using a bi-directional enhancer;
Figure 3 shows a sex-specific system;
Figure 4 shows another sex-specific system;
Figure 5 is a diagram of the tetO$_7$-tTA region of pJY2004;
Figure 6 is a schematic diagram of pLA513;
Figure 7 is a schematic diagram of the LA513 transposon;
Figure 8 is a schematic diagram of pLA517;
Figure 9 illustrates the bidirectional action of tetO$_7$ in 513A and 513B mosquitoes;
Figure 10 is a schematic diagram of pLA656;
Figure 11 is a schematic diagram of pLA928;
Figure 12 is a schematic diagram of pLA1124;
Figure 13 is a schematic diagram of pLA670;
Figure 14 is a schematic diagram of pLA1038;
Figure 15 is a schematic diagram of pLA710;
Figure 16 illustrates the sex-specific splicing of *Cctra* in medfly;
Figure 17 is a schematic diagram of pLA1188; and

Figure 18 illustrates sex-specific splicing in medfly.

EXAMPLES

A series of constructs was made with tTA in a positive feedback configuration, *i.e.* with tTA expression regulated by tTA binding to tetO. Transgenic insects carrying these constructs were obtained and their properties analysed.

tTAV

In some cases, the intention was to obtain very high levels of expression of tTA in the absence of tetracycline. In various exemplified constructs described hereinbelow, tTA expression was so high as to be lethal. As part of the process of obtaining strong expression of tTA, part of the tTA open reading frame was redesigned to express a similar protein, but with codon usage closer to the norm for *Drosophila melanogaster*, and lacking some potential cryptic splice sites present in the original nucleotide sequence. This variant tTA sequence was named tTAV (SEQ ID NO. 31, protein sequence SEQ ID NO. 32).

EXAMPLE 1

WTP-tTA and JY2004-tTA in *Drosophila melanogaster*

The tTA coding region (SEQ ID NO. 29, tTA protein sequence SEQ ID NO. 30) from pUHD15-1 (SEQ ID NO. 33, Gossen *et al.*, 1994; Gossen and Bujard, 1992) was placed under tetO control, in a positive feedback configuration, by inserting it into pWTP2 (Bello *et al.*, 1998) or pJY2004, a version of pJY2000 that lacks insulators (Stebbins and Yin, 2001). These constructs were named pWTP-tTA and pJY2004-tTA, respectively. A diagram of $tetO_7$-tTA region of pJY2004 is provided as accompanying Figure 5, and is SEQ ID NO. 14.

In pWTP-tTA, the $tetO_7$ binding sites are followed by a minimal promoter from the *P* element, a leader sequence from *Drosophila hsp70,* a short intron from the *Drosophila* PP1α96A gene, the tTA coding region and a transcription terminator from *Drosophila hsp70*. In pJY2004-tTA, the minimal promoter and leader sequences are from CMV, followed by the tTA coding region and a transcription terminator from rabbit β-globin, as shown in Figure 5.

Transgenic *Drosophila melanogaster* carrying either of these constructs were fully viable, even without dietary tetracycline. Insects doubly heterozygous for WTP-EGFP and either of these constructs were examined for green fluorescence characteristic of EGFP expression. Insects with WTP-tTA and WTP-EGFP showed very weak fluorescence only slightly above background autofluorescence. In contrast, insects with JY2004-tTA and WTP-EGFP showed strong fluorescence, similar to that seen in insects carrying EGFP under the control of the Actin5C promoter, which is widely used as a strong, constitutive promoter in *Drosophila* (*e.g.* Reichhart and Ferrandon, 1998). Expression of EGFP was repressed to undetectable levels when the insects were raised on diet supplemented with tetracycline to 100 μg/ml. Control insects heterozygous for either WTP-EGFP, JY2004-tTA or WTP-tTA showed no fluorescence above background whether or not they were raised on a diet containing tetracycline.

We placed tTA under the control of the Actin5C promoter, in plasmid pP [Casper-Act5C-tTA]. Transgenic flies carrying this construct and WTP-EGFP, raised on a diet lacking tetracycline, showed green fluorescence at a comparable intensity to that observed in equivalent flies with JY2004-tTA and WTP-EGFP.

These results show that positive feedback constructs can be used to give strong (JY2004-tTA) or weak (WTP-tTA), tetracycline-repressible expression from a suitable construct (here WTP-EGFP).

EGFP is widely used as a neutral reporter. We further tested JY2004-tTA flies by crossing them to flies with constructs capable of expressing proteins known or predicted to be deleterious. We inserted the central domain of Nipp1Dm (Bennett *et al.*, 2003; Parker *et al.*, 2002) ("nipper"), into pJY2004, to make pJY2004-nipper, and transformed *Drosophila* with this construct. We also used flies carrying tetO-hid (Heinrich and Scott, 2000). In each case,

crossing to JY2004-tTA flies gave tetracycline-repressible lethality. Data from two example crosses are presented in Table 2, below.

Table 2

Use of positive feedback constructs to drive expression of lethal genes in *Drosophila*.

Male JY2004-tTA/CyO x Female tetO-hid/tetO-hid				[tetracycline] (μg/ml)
JY2004-tTA	CyO			
0	15			0
9	10			100
Male JY2004-tTA/CyO x Female JY2004-nipper/JY2004-nipper				
JY2004-tTA	CyO			
0	20			0
16	13			100

EXAMPLE 2

LA513 in *Drosophila melanogaster*

We made construct pLA513 (SEQ ID NO. 16, schematic diagram shown in Figure 6), containing a non-autonomous *piggyBac* transposon. We generated transgenic *Drosophila melanogaster* carrying this construct by co-injection with a helper plasmid into a white-eyed strain (Handler, 2002; Handler and James, 2000). Potential transgenics were screened for fluorescence characteristic of DsRed2. 5 transgenic lines were recovered, and were designated O513, M8, M13, F23 and F24. A schematic diagram of the LA513 transposon is shown in accompanying Figure 7.

Drosophila melanogaster stocks were maintained at 25°C on yeast/sugar/maize/ tetracycline medium (tetracycline (Sigma) at 100μg/ml final concentration), unless stated otherwise. All experiments were performed at 25°C.

Survival of LA513/+ transgenics with and without tetracycline

Heterozygous transgenics were crossed in at least triplicate to wild type on media with or without Tc (tetracycline). In the absence of any lethality, it would be expected that approximately half the progeny of such a cross would be transgenic. Progeny were scored as young adults for DsRed marker fluorescence [Matz *et al.*, 1999] using an Olympus SZX12 microscope with fluorescence capability, and the ratio of fluorescent (transgenic) to total flies was calculated. The results are shown in Table 3, below. In these experiments, all 5 transgenic lines showed 100% lethality, in the absence of tetracycline, and good survival (*i.e.* fluorescent:non-fluorescent ratio ~1:1), in the presence of 100μg/ml tetracycline. Inspection of the vials showed few or no large fluorescent larvae in the absence of Tc, although many very small fluorescent larvae were present, at a time when non-fluorescent (wild type for LA513) larvae were visible at all sizes. This suggests that, in the absence of tetracycline, LA513 causes lethality at an early (embryonic and/or early larval) developmental stage.

Table 3

LA513 insertions are tetracycline-repressible dominant lethals

	0 μg/ml tetracycline		**100 μg/ml tetracycline**		
LA513 line	# Flies	# Fluorescent	# Flies	# Fluorescent	Ratio
O513	490	0	1963	937	0.48
M8	74	0	66	25	0.38
M13	657	0	1838	892	0.49
F23	473	0	1914	845	0.44
F24	61	0	114	60	0.53
Total	*1755*	*0*	*5895*	*2759*	*0.47*

Dominant lethality could have several causes. Without being restricted by theory, it seems likely that, in the absence of tetracycline, tTAV accumulates to a relatively high concentration and that this is lethal, possibly due to transcriptional squelching, or interference with protein degradation. An alternative is that, in the absence of tetracycline, tTAV binds to tetO and acts as a long-range enhancer, perturbing the expression of genes near to the LA513 insertion. This appears unlikely, as all 5 transgenic lines gave similar results. Each of these lines was derived from a different G0 injection survivor, and these lines are, therefore, likely to carry LA513 integrated at different genomic sites. We verified this by inverse PCR. Table 4, below, shows the integration sites for 3 of the lines; in each case the LA513 insertion was at a TTAA sequence, as expected from the known insertion site preference of the *piggyBac* transposon. As expected, the 3 insertions were indeed at 3 different sites in the *Drosophila* genome.

Table 4

Insertion sites of LA513 in *Drosophila* genome

Line	**Sequence Amplified or at Site of Integration**	*Predicted chromosome arm*	***Predicted* Drosophila *cytology***	**Nearest predicted gene**
O513	Cacagcgcatgatgagcaca**TTAA**caaaatgtagtaaaatagga (SEQ ID NO. 1)	2L	25F4-25F5	CG9171
M8	Gtttcgataaatattgctat**TTAA**aatgcttattttcaatgcta (SEQ ID NO. 2)	2L	36F6–36F6	CG15160
F24	Tttgttttctaacgttaaag**TTAA**agagagtccagccacatttt (SEQ ID NO. 3)	2L	21C4-21C5	CG13691

Flanking sequence is shown with the TTAA insertion site capitalised. Predicted chromosome locations, and the nearest predicted gene, are also shown; these are based on the published *Drosophila* genome sequence.

EXAMPLE 3

Reducing the toxicity of tTAV

The toxic effect of high level expression of tTAV is thought to be due to transcriptional squelching and/or interference with ubiquitin-dependent proteolysis, *via* the VP16-derived section (Gossen and Bujard, 1992; Salghetti *et al.*, 2001). We, therefore, modified tTAV by removing the VP16 section and replacing it with a synthetic sequence which encodes 3 copies of a peptide (PADALDDFDLDML) derived from VP16 (Baron and Bujard, 2000; Baron *et al.*, 1997). This derivative was named tTAF; the resulting plasmid was named pLA517, and is SEQ ID NO. 17, and is shown, diagrammatically, in accompanying Figure 8.

Drosophila melanogaster were transformed with this construct, and one transgenic line was obtained. LA513 heterozygous males were crossed to wild type (for LA513) females and the progeny scored for fluorescence (as adults). If all progeny are equally likely to survive, the expected proportion of the total progeny that are fluorescent is 50%. In the absence of tetracycline, this proportion was 32%, only a modest reduction compared with 48% when parents and progeny were raised on diet supplemented with tetracycline to 100 μg/ml. The results are shown in Table 5, below. We tested whether supplying tetracycline in the diet of the parents but not of the progeny could reduce this lethality. In this case, we observed an intermediate proportion of 0.37, indicating that maternally contributed tetracycline has a modest beneficial effect.

Table 5

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of LA517/+ *Drosophila* and their +/+ siblings

LA517			
Parent [Tc] μg/ml	**Progeny [Tc]** μg/ml	**Non-Fluorescent**	**Fluorescent**
0	0	165	78
100	100	524	482
100	0	502	297

Since LA517, alone, had little impact on viability, unlike the closely related construct LA513, we tested whether it was capable of driving expression of a heterologous gene under tetO control. For this we used tetO-hid (Heinrich and Scott, 2000). Flies homozygous for tetO-hid were crossed with flies heterozygous for LA517. In the absence of tetracycline, only 3.4% of the adult progeny carried LA517. In the presence of 100 μg/ml tetracycline, this proportion was 42%. LA517 is, therefore, capable of driving effective expression of a heterologous gene.

Table 6

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of LA517/+, +/tetO-hid *Drosophila* and their +/+, +/tetO-hid siblings

TetO-Hid x LA517/+		
[Tc]	**Non-Fluorescent**	**Fluorescent**
0	636	23
100	174	127

EXAMPLE 4

Use of analogues of tetracycline

Line F23 was used to determine whether chemical analogues of tetracycline could be used in place of tetracycline to suppress the lethality of LA513. For this purpose we tested 3 analogues at a range of concentrations from 0 to 100 μg/ml (suppliers: tetracycline and doxycycline, Sigma; 4-epi-oxytetracycline, Acros Organics; chlortetracycline Fuzhou Antibiotic Group Corp.). We calculated the concentrations required for half-maximal survival. These are shown in Table 7, below.

Table 7

Efficacy of Tc analogues

Line	**Tc/Analogue**	**Concentration for half-maximal survival, μg/ml**
F23	Tetracycline	5.0
F23	Doxycycline	3.9
F23	7-chlortetracycline	1.7
F23	4-epi-oxytetracycline	42.0

EXAMPLE 5

Longevity of LA513/+ adults in the absence of tetracycline

LA513 clearly confers dominant lethality, active at an embryonic and/or early larval stage. Larvae were raised on a diet supplemented with 100μg/ml tetracycline. After eclosion, adults were transferred to a diet lacking tetracycline. The lifespan of these adults was measured, and also of comparable w^{1118} non-transgenic adults. As shown in Table 8, below, the transgenic lines showed good adult survival relative to the non-transgenic control. This suggests that stage-specificity can be obtained in this way – here LA513 is a larval/embryonic lethal, but not an adult lethal.

Table 8

Mean adult lifespan of LA513/+ transgenic *Drosophila*.

Line	**Mean post-eclosion survival time,** days	**Standard deviation**	**Number of Flies**
O513	40.3	12.3	66
M8	26.1	2.5	9
M13	29.5	9.9	47
F23	29.6	11.3	83
F24	19.9	10.0	9
w^{1118}	22.2	8.6	88

It is possible to explain these longevity data by postulating that larvae accumulate tetracycline by feeding, and retain this tetracycline into adulthood, so that they survive even in the absence of dietary tetracycline as adults. To examine this, flies heterozygous for LA513/+ (M13 line) were raised as larvae on various concentrations of tetracycline. After eclosion, adults were transferred to diet lacking tetracycline and the lifespan of these adults was measured, as above. As shown in Table 9, below, the concentration of dietary tetracycline as larvae had no obvious effect on subsequent adult longevity in the absence of tetracycline, implying that adult survival is not primarily due to retention of tetracycline from larval feeding. At a concentration of 1 μg / ml, no transgenics survived to adulthood, and at 3 μg/ml only about half of the expected number survived to adulthood, so that this concentration is close to the minimum for larval survival.

Table 9

Effect of larval tetracycline on adult longevity

Larval tetracycline μg / ml	Mean post-eclosion survival time, days	Standard deviation	Number of Flies
1	-	-	-
3	33.5	13.2	9
10	28.4	9.6	17
30	26.3	11.3	23
100	29.5	9.9	47

Another possible explanation for the survival of LA513/+ adults is that tTAV is inactive in adults, so that the positive feedback cycle does not work, and tTAV does not accumulate. We examined this by measuring the amount of tTAV mRNA by quantitative PCR following a reverse transcriptase reaction (quantitative rt-PCR, or qPCR). We used Taqman chemistry and reagents (ABI), and an ABI Prism 7000 qPCR instrument. Each sample was assayed in triplicate; data are the mean of these three assays. The 18S primers anneal to *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Ceratitis capitata* and *Aedes aegypti* 18S RNA, so these primers were used for all three species.

Primers used:

18S RNA		SEQ ID NO.
Forward Primer:	ACGCGAGAGGTGAAATTCTTG	4
Reverse Primer:	GAAAACATCTTTGGCAAATGCTT	5
TaqMan MGB Probe:	6-Fam-CCGTCGTAAGACTAAC-MGB	6
tTAV		
Forward Primer:	CATGCCGACGCGCTAGA	7
Reverse Primer:	GTAAACATCTGCTCAAACTCGAAGTC	8
TaqMan MGB Probe:	VIC-TCGATCTGGACATGTTGG-MGB	9

We found that O513 raised on 100 μg/ml tetracycline had a tTA:18S ratio of 0.00016 (larvae) and 0.00013 (adult). Adults raised as larvae on 100 μg/ml tetracycline, but then transferred to non-tetracycline diet as adults had ratios of 0.0061, 0.0047, 0.0087 and 0.011 after 1, 2, 4 and 8 days without tetracycline, respectively. This 28- to 64-fold increase in expression relative to the tetracycline-fed control indicates that the tTAV-based positive feedback expression system is functional in adults.

EXAMPLE 6

LA513 in *Aedes aegypti*

Aedes aegypti (the yellow fever mosquito, also the major vector of urban dengue fever) were transformed with LA513. Two independent insertion lines, LA513A and LA513B, were obtained.

Males heterozygous for LA513A (reared as larvae on 30 μg/ml tetracycline) were allowed to mate with wild type females. Eggs were collected and the resulting larvae raised in normal media, or in media supplemented with tetracycline (Tc) to 30 μg/ml. The number of transgenic and non-transgenic adults resulting from these eggs was determined. Data are the sum of at least 5 experiments. Larvae were reared at a density of ≤ 250 individuals per litre; all the eggs in "no tetracycline" experiments were washed twice before submergence to avoid transferring tetracycline. For the "with tetracycline" experiments, the parental blood and sugar-water was supplemented with tetracycline to 30 μg/ml; for the "no tetracycline" experiments it was not. χ^2 test for differentiation in ratio of the transgene and wild types for survival to adult: "with tetracycline", either orientation: $P>0.05$; "without tetracycline, either orientation $P<0.001$ (null hypothesis: genotype with respect to LA513 has no effect on survival).

LA513A is, therefore, a repressible dominant lethal, with a penetrance in these experiments of 95-97%. LA513B is also a repressible dominant lethal, with a penetrance in these experiments of 100%. The results are shown in Table 10, below.

Table 10

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of LA513/+ *Aedes aegypti* and their +/+ siblings.

Parents		Progeny								
Male	Female		Tc as larvae	Genotype						
		Egg			1st instar larvae	2nd	3rd	4th	Pupae	Adults
LA513A/+	+/+	1000	Yes	LA513A/+	489	468	446	442	437	434
				Wild type	444	431	403	400	396	392
+/+	LA513A/+	1000	Yes	LA513A/+	442	420	404	399	393	383
				Wild type	466	444	428	417	412	404
LA513A/+	+/+	540	No	LA513A/+	274	265	235	208	155	7
				Wild type	233	225	214	212	209	206
+/+	LA513A/+	497	No	LA513A/+	216	205	181	168	131	9
				Wild type	241	225	216	214	211	207

Parents		Progeny								
Male	Female		Tc as larvae	Genotype						
		Egg			1st instar larvae	2nd	3rd	4th	Pupae	Adults
LA513B/+	+/+	377	Yes	LA513B/+	161	153	147	141	139	131
				Wild type	178	171	165	160	157	153
+/+	LA513B/+	442	Yes	LA513B/+	189	181	170	166	161	153
				Wild type	203	198	185	182	180	176
LA513B/+	+/+	188	No	LA513B/+	69	19	0	0	0	0
				Wild type	85	84	83	83	82	81
+/+	LA513B/+	240	No	LA513B/+	91	60	0	0	0	0
				Wild type	107	104	99	98	95	93

We examined the survival of LA513A/+ males that had been raised on tetracycline (30μg/ml), as larvae, but not given tetracycline as adults. We found that all males tested survived for three weeks, irrespective of genotype (LA513A/LA513A, LA513A/+ or +/+) or the presence or absence of tetracycline in their diet (n≥40 for each genotype).

We examined the survival of LA513A/+ males that had been raised on tetracycline (30μg/ml), as larvae, but not given tetracycline as adults. We found that all males tested survived for three weeks, irrespective of genotype (LA513A/LA513A, LA513A/+ or +/+) or the presence or absence of tetracycline in their diet (n≥40 for each genotype).

We investigated the induction kinetics of tTAV in adult LA513B/+ mosquitoes after withdrawal of tetracycline, using qPCR. As shown in Table 11, below, tTAV increased in males and females following withdrawal of tetracycline. Induction of tTA expression is fairly rapid after removal of Tc, as with *Drosophila*. In each case, shifting between diets containing different levels of tetracycline provides a level of control over the expression level of genes controlled by tTA (here exemplified by tTA itself), using such a positive feedback system.

Table 11

Induction of tTA expression in LA513B/+ males following withdrawal of tetracycline

Sex	Time (days) without tetracycline	tTA:18S expression ratio	tTA:18S expression relative to male with tetracycline
Male	0	0.00036	1
Female	0	0.00060	1.7
Male	3	0.0043	12
Female	3	0.014	38
Male	4	0.054	150
Female	4	0.019	530
Male	8	0.012	34
Female	8	0.52	1500
Male	16	0.10	280
Female	16	0.032	88

EXAMPLE 7

Tetracycline-repressible enhancement of a nearby promoter by tTAV in a positive feedback configuration

We observed that the fluorescent marker in LA513A and LA513B transgenic mosquitoes showed a different pattern of fluorescence in the absence of tetracycline, compared with the pattern in the presence of tetracycline. Fluorescence in the presence of tetracycline was typical of Actin5C-driven expression in mosquitoes (Catteruccia *et al.*, 2000; Pinkerton *et al.*, 2000), and limited largely to the swollen part of the thorax. In contrast, in the absence of tetracycline, expression was much stronger and evident substantially throughout the body of transgenic individuals. In each case, assessment of fluorescence intensity and expression pattern was made by visual observation using fluorescence microscopy.

Elevated expression of tTAV in this positive feedback situation appears, therefore, to be stimulating expression from the nearby Actin5C promoter. This is illustrated, diagrammatically, in Figure 9. We also found that intermediate concentrations of tetracycline, just sufficient substantially to suppress the lethality of LA513, did not suppress this broader expression pattern of fluorescence. At these intermediate concentrations of tetracycline, tTAV accumulates to an intermediate level – sub-lethal, but higher than in 30 μg/ml tetracycline, and which still influences the expression of DsRed2. This again exemplifies the additional control available by modulating tetracycline concentration.

Figure 9 illustrates the bidirectional action of $tetO_7$ in 513A and 513B mosquitoes. In 513, DsRed2 is under the transcriptional control of the *Drosophila* Actin5C promoter.
(A) In the presence of tetracycline, relatively little tTAV is produced, this binds tetracycline and has little or no effect on DsRed2 expression. DsRed2 is seen in a pattern typical of Actin5C expression in mosquitoes.
(B) In the absence of tetracycline, tTAV stimulates its own expression in a positive feedback loop.
(C) tTAV binding to the tetO sites enhances expression of both the hsp70 minimal promoter, and hence tTAV, but also the Actin5C promoter, and hence DsRed2.

EXAMPLE 8

LA656, LA928 and LA1124 in *Ceratitis capitata*

No transgenic lines of the Mediterranean fruit fly (medfly, *Ceratitis capitata* Wiedmann) were obtained, using pLA513, probably indicating that the Actin5C-based marker of pLA513 is inappropriate for use in medfly. This emphasises the desirability of expression constructs with a wide species range. We, therefore, modified the construct to include a polyubiquitin (ubi-p63E)-based marker instead of the Actin5C-based one of pLA513. One such construct is pLA656. We also made two additional constructs, pLA928 and pLA1124 (SEQ ID NO's 18, 20 and 21, respectively, and shown, diagrammatically, in Figures 10, 11 and 12), using a marker based on the hr5 enhancer and ie1 promoter from a baculovirus (*Autographica californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Ac*MNPV). These differ in the orientation of the marker with respect to the tetO-tTAV cassette. The hr enhancer is closer to the tetO-tTAV cassette in pLA1124 than in pLA928. Furthermore, pLA1124 has 21, rather than 7, copies of tetO and additionally has a putative GAGA-factor binding region related to that of pUASp (Rorth, 1998).

One transgenic line was obtained from pLA656, three for pLA928, and three for pLA1124. These lines are assumed to have independent insertions, as they were derived from different G0 injection survivors.

Males heterozygous for each line were crossed to wild type females. The progeny were raised on standard yeast/sugar/wheatgerm or yeast/sugar/maize *Drosophila* diet, supplemented with tetracycline as appropriate. The parents were raised on the same diet, supplemented with tetracycline to 100μg/ml in the case of the transgenic males. The wild type females to which these males were mated were raised without tetracycline, to eliminate any potential maternal contribution of tetracycline. The number of transgenic and non-transgenic pupae and adults obtained from each cross was determined by scoring for DsRed2 by fluorescence microscopy.

The results of these crosses are shown in Table 12, below. In each case, in the absence of tetracycline, survival of the heterozygous transgenics was less than 2% relative to their wild type

shifting between diets containing different levels of tetracycline, modifying the construct, and using position effect, are discussed elsewhere herein.

Table 12

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of transgenic medfly heterozygous for various constructs, and their +/+ siblings

LA656	**Progeny [Tc] (µg / ml)**	**F/NF pupae**	**Pupal survival ratio (%)**	**F male**	**F female**	**NF male**	**NF female**	**Adult survival ratio (%)**
	0	84 / 1161	7	6	2	530	551	**0.7**
	0.1	16 / 423	4	0	0	205	177	**0**
	1	124 / 384	32	34	12	155	174	**14**
	3	258 /370	70	84	53	165	133	**46**
	10	249 / 252	99	91	98	107	127	**81**
	100	330 / 307	107	151	150	134	148	**107**

LA928m1	Progeny [Tc] (μg / ml)	F/NF pupae	Pupal survival ratio (%)	F male	F female	NF male	NF female	Adult survival ratio (%)
	0	28 / 1499	1.87	5	1	661	639	**0.46**
	0.1	0 / 765	0	0	0	347	246	**0**
	1	190 / 256	74	62	59	119	101	**55**
	3	290 / 302	96	133	98	143	107	**92**
	10	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	**nd**
	100	222 / 286	77	117	84	146	126	**74**

LA928m3	Progeny [Tc] (μg / ml)	F/NF pupae	Pupal survival ratio (%)	F male	F female	NF male	NF female	Adult survival ratio (%)
	0	68 / 1026	6.6	13	4	489	449	**1.8**
	0.1	0 / 265	0	0	0	117	91	**0**
	1	358 / 446	80	154	100	228	164	**65**
	3	105 / 105	100	39	35	42	38	**93**
	10	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	nd	**nd**
	100	245 / 245	100	109	121	117	108	**100**

LA928f1	Progeny [Tc] (μg / ml)	F/NF pupae	Pupal survival ratio (%)	F male	F female	NF male	NF female	Adult survival ratio (%)
	0	17 / 1331	1.3	2	0	639	599	**0.16**
	0.1	2 / 254	0.8	0	0	100	84	**0**
	1	461 / 567	81	218	146	244	181	**85**
	3	520 / 527	99	214	182	249	202	**88**
	10	350 / 399	91	139	112	131	159	**87**
	100	126 / 117	108	63	57	57	49	**113**

LA1124f1	Progeny [Tc] (μg / ml)	F/NF pupae	Pupal survival ratio (%)	F male	F female	NF male	NF female	Adult survival ratio (%)
	0	104 / 213	51	0	3	95	62	**1.9**
	100	478 / 536	89	218	208	205	203	**104**

LA1124m1	Progeny [Tc] (μg / ml)	F/NF pupae	Pupal survival ratio (%)	F male	F female	NF male	NF female	Adult survival ratio (%)
	0	337 / 437	77	2	1	176	207	**0.78**
	100	84 / 90	93	35	31	30	26	**118**

LA1124m2	Progeny [Tc] (µg / ml)	F/NF pupae	Pupal survival ratio (%)	F male	F female	NF male	NF female	Adult survival ratio (%)
	0	104 / 145	72	0	1	46	34	**1.3**
	100	77 / 77	100	24	14	19	13	**119**

F: fluorescent;

NF: non-fluorescent.

Pupae were collected and scored for fluorescence (column 3), then allowed to eclose. Surviving adults were scored for sex and fluorescence (columns 5-8). From these data on adults, the ratio of fluorescent to non-fluorescent survivors was calculated, presented in column 9 as the percentage of fluorescent adults observed relative to non-fluorescent. It is to be expected that these crosses give, on average, equal numbers of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals; if an equal proportion of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals were to survive to adulthood, then this would give an "adult survival ratio" of 100%.

We further investigated the expression of tTA in these transgenic lines by quantitative (real-time) rt-PCR (qPCR). The results are given in Table 13, below.

Table 13

Expression levels of tTA in wild type and transgenic medfly

Sample	tTA/18S ratio	NT/T ratio
Larvae		
WT tet	3.13E-06	
WT NT	2.81E-06	
656 tet	5.80E-06	1.00
656 NT	2.06E-04	36
670A tet	2.71E-06	1.00
670A NT	1.10E-04	41
670e tet	9.70E-06	1.00

670e NT	8.40E-05	8.7
Adults		
WT female	2.83E-06	
WT male	2.16E-07	
Heterozygous		
656 tet M 0d	5.52E-06	1.00
656 tet M 8d	1.12E-05	2.0
656 NT M 0d	4.49E-05	8.1
656 NT M 2d	2.77E-04	50
656 NT M 4d	2.22E-04	40
656 NT M 8d	9.71E-05	18
656 NT M 16d	1.49E-04	27
670 M tet	4.21E-06	1.00
670 F tet	2.86E-06	0.68
670 M NT S	6.93E-05	16.45
670 F NT S	1.92E-04	45.57
928Am1 F tet	7.17E-06	1.00
928Am1 M tet	8.56E-06	1.19
928Am1 M NT 2d	1.71E-04	23.81
928Am1 M NT 4d	5.36E-04	74.72
928Am1 M NT 8d	1.91E-04	26.66
928Am1 M NT 16d	1.01E-05	1.41
928Am1 M tet 8d	1.11E-06	0.16
928Am1 M NT S	2.22E-04	31.02
928Am1 M NT S	1.51E-04	21.11
928Am3 F tet	9.09E-07	1.00

928Am3 M tet	9.09E-07	1.00
928Am3 F NT S	3.62E-05	39.85
928Am3 F NT S	8.74E-04	962.07
928Am3 F NT S	2.99E-04	329.32
928Am3 M NT S	5.53E-05	60.83
928Am3 M NT S	9.18E-04	1009.90
1124f1 F tet	2.86E-05	1.00
1124f1 F NT 7d	4.11E-04	14.35
1124m1 M tet	1.62E-05	1.00
1124m1 F NT S	9.30E-04	57.55
1124m2 F tet	8.98E-05	1.00
1124m2 F NT 7d	7.90E-04	8.79
homozygous		
656 tet 8d	1.49E-05	1.00
656 NT 0d	9.23E-05	6.2
656 NT 2d	3.90E-03	262
656 NT 4d	1.92E-03	129
656 NT 8d	4.70E-03	316
656 NT 16d	8.58E-04	58

M: male;

F: female;

tet: raised on diet supplemented with tetracycline to 100 μg/ml;

NT S: raised on standard diet (0 μg/ml tetracycline);

d: days post-eclosion;

NT (n)d: raised on tet diet, then held as adults on non-tet (NT) diet for n days, as indicated;

tet (n)d: raised on tet diet, then held as adults on tet diet for n days, as indicated.

EXAMPLE 9

LA670 in *Ceratitis capitata*

We obtained a single transgenic line of medfly by transformation with pLA670, a construct which closely resembles pLA656. This plasmid is illustrated in accompanying Figure 13, and is SEQ ID NO. 23.

However, this transgenic line gave a significant number of adult transgenic progeny, even when raised as larvae on diet lacking tetracycline (Table 14). However, this LA670 insertion line does produce a readily detectable amount of tTAV mRNA in the absence of tetracycline, and this is substantially reduced by dietary tetracycline (assessed by qPCR, results shown in Table 13, above). LA670, therefore, represents a useful regulatable source of tTAV with which to drive the expression of tTAV-responsive genes. The difference in phenotype between LA656 and LA670, which are extremely similar in structure, is probably due to position effect, which is the variation in expression of transgenes depending on where they have inserted in the genome. Such variation is also shown by the variation in phenotype and tTAV expression levels between different transgenic lines with the same construct, as shown in Table 13, above. A simple method for obtaining transgenic lines carrying positive feedback constructs with different expression levels and phenotypic consequences is therefore provided, comprising generating a panel of insertion lines and screening for suitable basal and de-repressed expression levels and patterns.

Table 14

Effect of tetracycline on the survival of transgenic medfly heterozygous for LA670, and their +/+ siblings

LA670	**Progeny [Tc] (μg / ml)**	**F/NF pupae**	**Pupal survival ratio (%)**	**F male**	**F female**	**NF male**	**NF female**	**Adult survival ratio (%)**
	0	182 / 220	83	72	35	102	103	**52**
	100	10 / 8	125	5	3	5	3	**100**

F: fluorescent;

NF: non-fluorescent.

Pupae were collected and scored for fluorescence (column 3), then allowed to eclose. Surviving adults were scored for sex and fluorescence (columns 5-8). From these data on adults, the ratio of fluorescent to non-fluorescent survivors was calculated, presented in column 9 as the percentage of fluorescent adults observed relative to non-fluorescent. It is to be expected that these crosses give, on average, equal numbers of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals; if an equal proportion of transgenic and non-transgenic individuals survived to adulthood, this would give an "adult survival ratio" of 100%.

We tested the ability of LA670 to drive expression of sequences placed under the transcriptional control of tetO. We analysed the expression of two potential mRNAs from pLA1038 (Figure 14, SEQ ID NO. 24), which contains two potential tTA-responsive transcription units, divergently transcribed. These are CMV-tTA and hsp70-Cctra-nipper. PCR analysis, with controls, was performed on the expression of these transcription units in the presence and absence of pLA670. Both transcription units are expressed in the presence of pLA670. CMV-tTA is expressed at a lower, but detectable, level in LA1038/+ transgenics in the absence of LA670. hsp70-Cctra-nipper is not detectably expressed in the absence of pLA670, showing that expression is indeed driven by, and dependent on, tTAV supplied by pLA670.

EXAMPLE 10

LA710 in *Pectinophora gossypiella*

Pectinophora gossypiella (pink bollworm, a lepidopteran) was transformed with LA710 (Figure 15, SEQ ID NO. 19) by standard methods (Peloquin *et al.*, 2000). Four transgenic lines were recovered. Males of these lines were crossed with females wild type for LA710. Newly hatched larvae were placed in individual 1.7 ml vials with diet, either with or without 7-chlortetracycline (40μg/ml), and scored for fluorescence. No significant difference was observed in the numbers of transgenics surviving to adulthood relative to numbers of their wild type siblings, either with or without chlortetracycline. We conclude that LA710 does not typically lead to the accumulation of lethal levels of tTAV, even in the absence of dietary chlortetracycline.

We examined the expression of tTAV mRNA in LA710 transgenics by PCR following a reverse transcriptase reaction (rt-PCR). We found that tTAV mRNA was not detectable in chlortetracycline-fed larvae, but was detectable in larvae which had not received chlortetracycline (data not shown). This positive feedback construct LA710, therefore, provides, in these moths, a source of tTAV that can be regulated by supplying dietary chlortetracycline, and for which de-repressed expression, though readily detectable, is non-lethal. We also observed significant variation in the intensity of the band corresponding to tTAV mRNA in samples from different lines.

EXAMPLE 11

LA1124 in *Pectinophora gossypiella*

Pectinophora gossypiella (pink bollworm, a lepidopteran) was transformed with LA1124 (Figure 12, SEQ ID NO. 21) by standard methods (Peloquin *et al.*, 2000). A single transgenic line was recovered. Males of this line were crossed with females wild type for LA1124. Newly hatched larvae were placed in individual 1.7 ml vials with diet, either with or without 7-chlortetracycline (40μg/ml), and scored for fluorescence. These larvae were screened again when they had had time to develop to a late larval stage. All larvae survived, except for the fluorescent (LA1124/+) larvae on diet lacking chlortetracycline, as shown in Table 15, below.

Table 15

Pink bollworm: survival from early to late larval stage of LA1124/+ or their wild type siblings, on diet with or without chlortetracycline

100 μg/ml chlortetracycline		**0 μg/ml chlortetracycline**	
LA1124/+	**Wild-type**	**LA1124/+**	**Wild-type**
3 (0 dead)	11 (0 dead)	8 (8 dead)	7 (0 dead)

We examined the expression of tTAV mRNA in LA1124 pink bollworm by PCR following a reverse transcriptase reaction (rt-PCR). We found that tTAV mRNA was readily detectable in chlortetracycline-fed larvae, but considerably elevated in larvae which had not received chlortetracycline (data not shown). The significant basal expression of tTAV mRNA in

this construct is probably due to the inclusion in LA1124 of the hr enhancer, which was included for this reason. Comparison of the structure and function of LA1124 with that of LA710 clearly illustrates that basal and maximum levels of the gene product can readily be selected by appropriate modification of the expression construct, this principle being demonstrated, here, by regulating levels of expression of a tTAV-dependent RNA (in this case the tTAV mRNA).

EXAMPLE 12

Sex-specific expression using positive feedback

It is preferred to control, by design, the expression of tTAV from a positive feedback construct, so that it can be differentially expressed in different tissues, or different developmental stages, or different sexes, for example. One application for this is in genetic sexing, in which a sexual dimorphism is induced between the two sexes and this is used as a basis for separating the two sexes. In the context of the Sterile Insect Technique, *e.g.* for medfly, this preferably means killing the females, most preferably at an early stage in their development. No early-acting female-specific promoters are known for medfly, which limits the potential of the two-component repressible dominant lethal system exemplified for *Drosophila* using promoters or enhancers from yolk protein genes (Heinrich and Scott, 2000; Thomas *et al.*, 2000). It would clearly be advantageous to be able to combine the beneficial characteristics of a conditional positive feedback system with a mechanism conferring female specificity.

We, therefore, modified a non-sex-specific positive feedback construct by inserting a sex-specific intronic region from *Cctra*, the medfly homologue of the *Drosophila melanogaster* gene *transformer* (Pane *et al.*, 2002). The sex-specific splicing of *Cctra* is illustrated diagrammatically in Figure 16, which is adapted from (Pane *et al.*, 2002)*supra*. Figure 16 shows the genomic organisation of the medfly *tra* gene. The top line represents the genomic *Cctra* locus. Exons are shown as blocks; aug marks the shared start codon. The alternate splice junctions are marked i. Putative tra/tra-2 binding sites are marked with arrowheads. Transcript F1, the only one to encode functional Cctra protein, is specific to females. Transcripts M1 and M2 are found in both males and females.

Three main transcripts are produced: M1, M2 and F1. Transcript F1 is found only in females, and is the only one to encode full-length, functional Cctra protein. Transcripts M1 and M2 are found in both males and females, and include additional exonic sequence, which inserts one or more stop codons relative to transcript F1, leading to truncation of the open reading frame.

We inserted the *Cctra* intron into the open reading frame of tTAV, so that excision by splicing of the complete intron, in the manner of transcript F1, would reconstitute an intact tTAV coding region, but splicing in the manner of either M1 or M2 would result in a truncated protein incapable of acting as a transcriptional enhancer. The resulting plasmid, pLA1188 (Figure 17, SEQ ID NO. 22), was injected into medfly embryos. Surviving larvae were recovered, and extracts from these larvae were analysed by rt-PCR to determine the splicing pattern of the tTAV transcript.

Female larvae yielded PCR products corresponding to the expected sizes that would result from splicing in the pattern of the endogenous Cctra gene, in other words corresponding to splicing in the M1, M2 and F1 patterns. These data indicate that the *Cctra* intron can splice correctly in a heterologous context and, therefore, provides a suitable method for introducing sex-specificity into a positive feedback construct. Furthermore, since *tra* function is conserved across a wide phylogenetic range (Saccone *et al.*, 2002), and other sex-specific introns are known, *e.g.* in the *Drosophila melanogaster* gene *double-sex* (*dsx*), which is also well conserved, this provides a general method for manipulating the expression of genes. It will be apparent to the person skilled in the art that such manipulations can alternatively, or additionally, be applied to other genes responsive to a transcriptional activator, so that sex-specific expression of a target gene can be achieved by combining non-sex-specific expression of a transcriptional activator with sex-specific expression, *e.g.* through splicing, of a functional RNA under the transcriptional control of the transcriptional activator. Furthermore, it will also be apparent that this provides a simple mechanism for differential expression of two, or more, different target genes, or gene products, such that one, or one group, is expressed in both sexes and the other, or other group, in only one sex. This is illustrated for medfly in Figure 18.

The primers used were :
Tra(tTAV)Seq+: 5'-CCTGCCAGGACTCGCCTTCC (SEQ ID NO. 12)
Tra(tTAV)Seq-: 5'-GTCATCAACTCCGCGTTGGAGC (SEQ ID NO. 13)

RT-PCR products of ~600 and ~200 bp were produced when cDNA derived from female medflies 1 and 2 was used as a template, representing "male" (M1 and M2) and female-specific (F1) spliced forms of mRNA respectively (data not shown). The ~200 bp product could have been produced due to contamination with tTAV DNA – the female spliced form completely removes the Cctra intron an so leads to a PCR product that is identical to that which would be obtained from any of several tTAV-containing plasmids or samples handled in the same laboratory. The ~600 bp band, in contrast, retains ~400bp of Cctra sequence and is diagnostic of correct splicing of the construct.

In another experiment (data not shown), expression of transcripts from LA1038 in response to tTAV from LA670 was analysed by gel chromatography (data not shown), using:
A: rt-PCR for expression of CMV-tTA from LA1038 in extracts from LA1038/+, LA670/+ double heterozygotes;
B: rt-PCR for expression of hsp70-Cctra-nipper in extracts from LA1038/+, LA670/+ double heterozygotes; and
C: rt-PCR for expression of CMV-tTA from LA1038 in extracts from LA1038/+ heterozygotes without LA670.

All flies were raised in the absence of dietary tetracycline. In A and C, two bands were present between 200 bp and 400 bp and represent cDNA from spliced mRNA (lower molecular weight band) and genomic DNA or cDNA from unspliced message (higher molecular weight band) respectively. In B, a band at approximately 200 bp represents cDNA from mRNA spliced in the pattern of the Cctra female-specific F1 transcript, an upper band of approximately 1500bp representing genomic DNA or cDNA from unspliced message, and bands of intermediate size representing cDNA spliced in the pattern of the Cctra non-sex-specific M1 and M2 transcripts, or non-specific bands.

Primer sequences used were:

hsp70-Cctra-nipper: NIP: 5'-CATCGATGCCCAGCATTGAGATG and
HSP: 5'-CAAGCAAAGTGAACACGTCGCTAAGCGAAAGCTA;
CMV-tTA: CMV: 5'- GCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAG and
TTA: 5'-GCCAATACAATGTAGGCTGCTCTACAC

These data (not shown) demonstrate that the hsp-Cctra-nipper section of LA1038 is shown to be correctly spliced in the female form in 6/6 females, and in the male form in 6/6 males.

Reference sequences:

JY2004-tTA (SEQ ID NO. 14) - sequence of the tetO_7-tTA region only

pP[Casper-Act5C-tTA] (SEQ ID NO. 15)

pLA513 (SEQ ID NO. 16)

pLA517 (SEQ ID NO. 17)

pLA656 (SEQ ID NO. 18)

pLA670 (SEQ ID NO. 23)

pLA710 (SEQ ID NO. 19)

pLA928 (SEQ ID NO. 20)

pLA1038 (SEQ ID NO. 24)

pLA1124 (SEQ ID NO. 21)

pLA1188 (SEQ ID NO. 22)

References

Alphey, L. (2002). Re-engineering the Sterile Insect Technique. Insect Biochem Mol Biol *32*, 1243-1247.
Alphey, L., and Andreasen, M. H. (2002). Dominant lethality and insect population control. Mol Biochem Parasitol *121*, 173-178.
Alphey, L., Beard, B., Billingsley, P., Coetzee, M., Crisanti, A., Curtis, C. F., Eggleston, P., Godfray, C., Hemingway, J., Jacobs-Lorena, M., *et al.* (2002). Malaria control with genetically modified vectors. Science *298*, 119-121.
Baron, U., and Bujard, H. (2000). Tet repressor-based system for regulated gene expression in eukaryotic cells: principles and advances. Meth Enzymol *327*.
Baron, U., Gossen, M., and Bujard, H. (1997). Tetracycline-controlled transcription in eukaryotes: novel transactivators with graded transactivation potential. Nucl Acids Res *25*, 2723-2729.
Bello, B., Resendez-Perez, D., and Gehring, W. (1998). Spatial and temporal targeting of gene expression in Drosophila by means of a tetracycline-dependent transactivator system. Development *125*, 2193-2202.
Benedict, M., and Robinson, A. (2003). The first releases of transgenic mosquitoes: an argument for the sterile insect technique. Trends Parasitol *19*, 349-355.
Bennett, D., Szoor, B., Gross, S., Vereshchagina, N., and Alphey, L. (2003). Ectopic expression of inhibitors of Protein Phosphatase type 1 (PP1) can be used to analyse roles of PP1 in *Drosophila* development. Genetics *164*, 235-245.
Berger, S. L., Cress, W. D., Cress, A., Triezenberg, S. J., and Guarente, L. (1990). Selective inhibition of activated but not basal transcription by the acidic activation domain of VP16: evidence for transcriptional adaptors. Cell *61*, 1199-1208.
Berghammer, A. J., Klingler, M., and Wimmer, E. A. (1999). A universal marker for transgenic insects. Nature *402*, 370-371.
Brand, A., Manoukian, A., and Perrimon, N. (1994). Ectopic expression in Drosophila. Meth Cell Biol *44*, 635-654.
Catteruccia, F., Nolan, T., Loukeris, T., Blass, C., Savakis, C., Kafatos, F., and Crisanti, A. (2000). Stable germline transformation of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles stephensi*. Nature *405*, 959-962.
Coates, C., Jasinskiene, N., Miyashiro, L., and James, A. (1998). Mariner transposition and transformation of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA *95*, 3748-3751.
Damke, H., Gossen, M., Freundlieb, S., Bujard, H., and Schmid, S. (1995). Tightly regulated and inducible expression of dominant interfering dynamin mutant in stably transformed HeLa cells. Meth Enz *257*, 209-220.
Fussenegger, M. (2001). The impact of mammalian gene regulation concepts on functional genomic research, metabolic engineering, and advanced gene therapies. Biotechnol Prog *17*, 1-51.
Fussenegger, M., Mazur, X., and Bailey, J. (1998a). pTRIDENT, a novel vector family for tricistronic expression in mammalian cells. Biotech Bioeng *57*, 1-10.
Fussenegger, M., Moser, S., and Bailey, J. (1998b). pQuattro vectors allow one-step transfection and auto-selection of quattrocistronic artificial mammalian operons. Cytotechnology *28*, 229-235.
Gebauer, F., Merendino, L., Hentze, M. W., and Valcarcel, J. (1998). The Drosophila splicing regulator sex-lethal directly inhibits translation of male-specific-lethal 2 mRNA. RNA *4*, 142-150.

Gill, G., and Ptashne, M. (1988). Negative effect of the transcriptional activator GAL4. Nature *334*, 721-724.
Gossen, M., Bonin, A., Freundlieb, S., and Bujard, H. (1994). Inducible gene expression systems for higher eukaryotic cells. Curr Opin Biotechnol *5*, 516-520.
Gossen, M., and Bujard, H. (1992). Tight control of gene expression in mammalian cells by tetracycline- responsive promoters. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A *89*, 5547-5551.
Handler, A. (2002). Use of the *piggyBac* transposon for germ-line transformation of insects. Insect Biochem Mol Biol *32*, 1211-1220.
Handler, A., and James, A. (2000). Insect transgenesis: methods and applications (Boca Raton, CRC Press).
Heinrich, J., and Scott, M. (2000). A repressible female-specific lethal genetic system for making transgenic insect strains suitable for a sterile-release program. Proc Nat'l Acad Sci (USA) *97*, 8229-8232.
Horn, C., Schmid, B., Pogoda, F., and Wimmer, E. (2002). Fluorescent transformation markers for insect transgenesis. Insect Biochem Mol Biol *32*, 1221-1235.
Jasinskiene, N., Coates, C., Benedict, M., Cornel, A., Rafferty, C., James, A., and Collins, F. (1998). Stable transformation of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, with the Hermes element from the housefly. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA *95*, 3743-3747.
Kelley, R. L., Solovyeva, I., Lyman, L. M., Richman, R., Solovyev, V., and Kuroda, M. I. (1995). Expression of msl-2 causes assembly of dosage compensation regulators on the X chromosomes and female lethality in Drosophila. Cell *81*, 867-877.
Lobo, N., Hua-Van, A., Li, X., Nolen, B., and Fraser, M. (2002). Germ line transformation of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, mediated by transpositional insertion of a *piggyBac* vector. Insect Molecular Biology *11*, 133-139.
Lozovsky, E., Nurminsky, D., Wimmer, E., and Hartl, D. (2002). Unexpected stability of *mariner* transgenes in *Drosophila*. Genetics *160*, 527-535.
Matsuo, T., Takahashi, K., Kondo, S., Kaibuchi, K., and Yamamoto, D. (1997). Regulation of cone cell formation by Canoe and Ras in the developing *Drosophila* eye. Development *124*, 2671-2680.
McCombs, S., and Saul, S. (1995). Translocation-based genetic sexing system for the oriental fruit-fly (Diptera, Tephritidae) based on pupal color dimorphism. Ann Ent Soc Am *88*, 695-698.
Moreira, L., Wang, J., Collins, F., and Jacobs-Lorena, M. (2004). Fitness of anopheline mosquitoes expressing transgenes that inhibit Plasmodium development. Genetics *166*, 1337-1341.
Pane, A., Salvemini, M., Delli Bovi, P., Polito, C., and Saccone, G. (2002). The *transformer* gene in *Ceratitis capitata* provides a genetic basis for selecting and remembering the sexual fate. Development *129*, 3715-3725.
Parker, L., Gross, S., Beullens, M., Bollen, M., Bennett, D., and Alphey, L. (2002). Functional interaction between NIPP1 and PP1 in Drosophila: lethality of over-expression of NIPP1 in flies and rescue by the over-expression of PP1. Biochem J *368*, 789-797.
Peloquin, J. J., Thibault, S. T., Staten, R., and Miller, T. A. (2000). Germ-line transformation of pink bollworm (Lepidoptera: gelechiidae) mediated by the piggyBac transposable element. Insect Mol Biol *9*, 323-333.
Perera, O., Harrell, R., and Handler, A. (2002). Germ-line transformation of the South American malaria vector, *Anopheles albimanus*, with a piggyBac-EGFP tranposon vector is routine and highly efficient. Insect Molecular Biology *11*, 291-297.
Pinkerton, A., Michel, K., O'Brochta, D., and Atkinson, P. (2000). Green fluorescent protein as a genetic marker in transgenic *Aedes aegypti*. Insect Molecular Biology *9*, 1-10.

Reichhart, J., and Ferrandon, D. (1998). Green balancers. Drosophila Information Service *81*, 201-202.
Rorth, P. (1998). Gal4 in the *Drosophila* female germline. Mech Dev *78*, 113-118.
Saccone, G., Pane, A., and Polito, C. (2002). Sex determination in flies, fruitfles and butterflies. Genetica *116*, 15-23.
Salghetti, S., Caudy, A., Chenoweth, J., and Tansey, W. (2001). Regulation of transcriptional activation domain function by ubiquitin. Science *293*, 1651-1653.
Scott, M., Heinrich, J., and Li, X. (2004). Progress towards the development of a transgenic strain of the Australian sheep blowfly (*Lucilia cuprina*) suitable for a male-only sterile release program. Insect Biochem Mol Biol *34*, 185-192.
Shockett, P., Difilippantonio, M., Hellman, N., and Schatz, D. (1995). A modified tetracycline-regulated system provides autoregulatory, inducible gene expression in cultured cells and transgenic mice. Proc Nat'l Acad Sci (USA) *92*, 6522-6526.
Stebbins, M., and Yin, J. (2001). Adaptable doxycycline-regulated gene expression systems for *Drosophila*. Gene *270*, 103-111.
Thomas, D., Donnelly, C., Wood, R., and Alphey, L. (2000). Insect population control using a dominant, repressible, lethal genetic system. Science *287*, 2474-2476.
Varshavsky, A. (2000). Ubiquitin fusion technique and its descendants. Meth Enz *327*.

Claims:

1. An insect gene expression system, comprising at least one gene to be expressed and at least one promoter therefor, wherein a product of a gene to be expressed serves as a positive transcriptional control factor for the at least one promoter, and whereby the product, or the expression of the product, is controllable.

2. A system according to claim 1, wherein an enhancer is associated with the promoter, the gene product serving to enhance activity of the promoter *via* the enhancer.

3. A system according to claim 2, wherein the control factor is the tTA gene product or an analogue thereof, and wherein one or more tetO operator units is operably linked with the promoter and is the enhancer, tTA or its analogue serving to enhance activity of the promoter *via* tetO.

4. A system according to claim 4, in which the gene encodes the tTAV or tTAF product.

5. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the gene is modified to at least partially follow codon usage in a species in which the system is for use.

6. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the promoter is substantially inactive in the absence of the positive transcriptional control factor.

7. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the promoter is a minimal promoter.

8. A system according to claim 7, wherein the promoter is selected from: hsp70, a P minimal promoter, a CMV minimal promoter, an Act5C-based minimal promoter, a BmA3 promoter fragment, an Adh core promoter, and anAct5C minimal promoter, or combinations thereof.

9. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein the promoter is derived from, or is a fragment of, CMV or Hsp70.

10. A system according to any preceding claim which substantially reduces fitness when activated or de-repressed.

11. A system according to claim 10, comprising a lethal gene under the control of the a promoter of the system.

12. A system according to claim 11, wherein the lethal gene is a dominant lethal.

13. A system according to claim 11 or 12, wherein the lethal gene and the positive control are the same.

14. A system according to claim 13, wherein the gene is tTA or an analogue thereof.

15. A system according to claim 11 or 12, wherein the lethal gene and positive control gene are different.

16. A system according to claim 10, wherein the reduced fitness is a high mortality rate.

17. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein expression of the positive control gene is selective.

18. A system according to claim 17, wherein expression of the gene is determined by sex.

19. A system according to claim 18, comprising a *doublesex, transformer* or sex-specific lethal sequence.

20. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein an effector gene is operably linked with at least one said promoter.

21. A system according to claim 20, wherein the effector gene is a dominant lethal gene.

22. A system according to claim 20, wherein the effector gene encodes RNAi.

23. A system according to any of claims 20 to 22, wherein activation of a promoter to which the effector gene is operably linked leads to a selective effect *via* a transcription or translation product of DNA under the control of the promoter.

24. A system according to any of claims 17 to 23, wherein selection is species specific.

25. A system according to any of claims 17 to 24, wherein selection is developmental stage specific.

26. A system according to any preceding claim, which is at least one cistron.

27. A system according to claim 26, which is at least two cistrons, said cistrons being linked to an enhancer under the control of the positive control gene.

28. A system according to any preceding claim, wherein expression of the positive control gene on removal of a suppressor for the gene has substantially no effect on the fitness of an adult from which the suppressor has been removed.

29. A system according to any preceding claim, bounded by insulator elements.

30. A system according to claim 29, wherein the insulators are non-identical insulators.

31. pLA513 as identified by SEQ ID NO. 16.

32. JY2004-tTA as identified by SEQ ID NO. 14.

33. A vector comprising the system of any of claims 1 to 30.

34. A vector according to claim 33, further comprising an expression marker.

35. A vector according to claim 34, wherein the expression marker is a fluorescent protein or resistance marker.

36. A vector according to any of claims 33 to 35, further comprising an expressible transposase gene.

37. An insect comprising, in its genome, a system according to any of claims 1 to 30.

38. An insect according to claim 37, which is substantially uncompromised by the system under permissive conditions where the positive control gene is not expressed.

39. An insect according to claim 37 or 38 which is from a pest species.

40. An insect according to any of claims 37 to 39, which is selected from: mosquito, bollworm, medfly, and *Drosophila.*

41. An insect according to any of claims 37 to 40, wherein expression of the positive control gene is blockable or controllable by dietary supplements.

42. A method to establish compatibility of a promoter with a species, comprising transforming said species with a plasmid, or other vector, comprising a system according to any of claims 1 to 28 with the promoter to be tested, said promoter being operably associated with a gene to be assayed, said plasmid further comprising a marker, under the control of a promoter appropriate to said species, the method further comprising assaying putative transgenic individuals for expression of the marker, and wherein individuals expressing the marker are subsequently assayed for expression of the gene to be assayed.

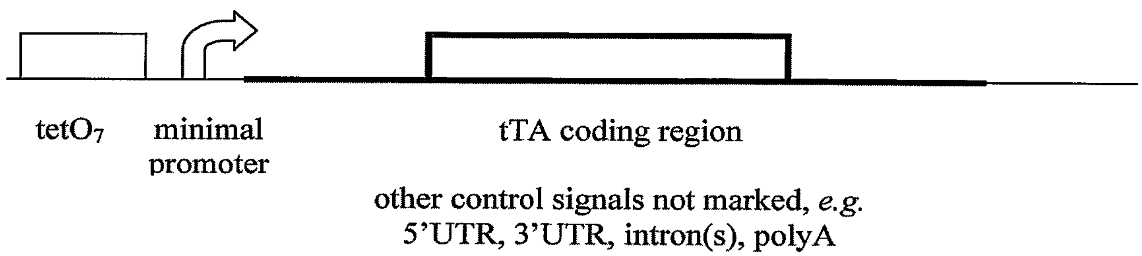

tetO7
minimal promoter
tTA coding region
other control signals not marked, e.g. 5'UTR, 3'UTR, intron(s), polyA

Fig.1

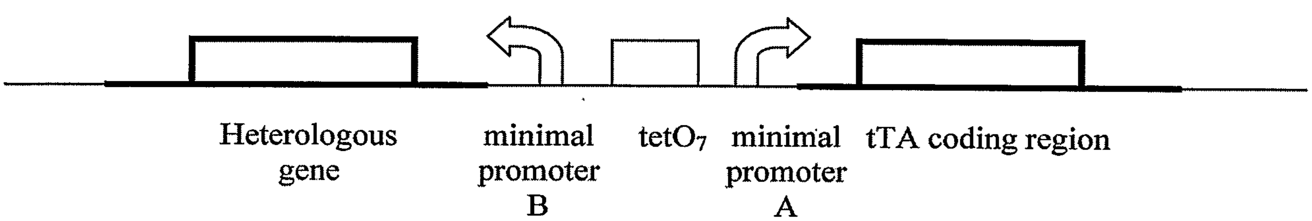
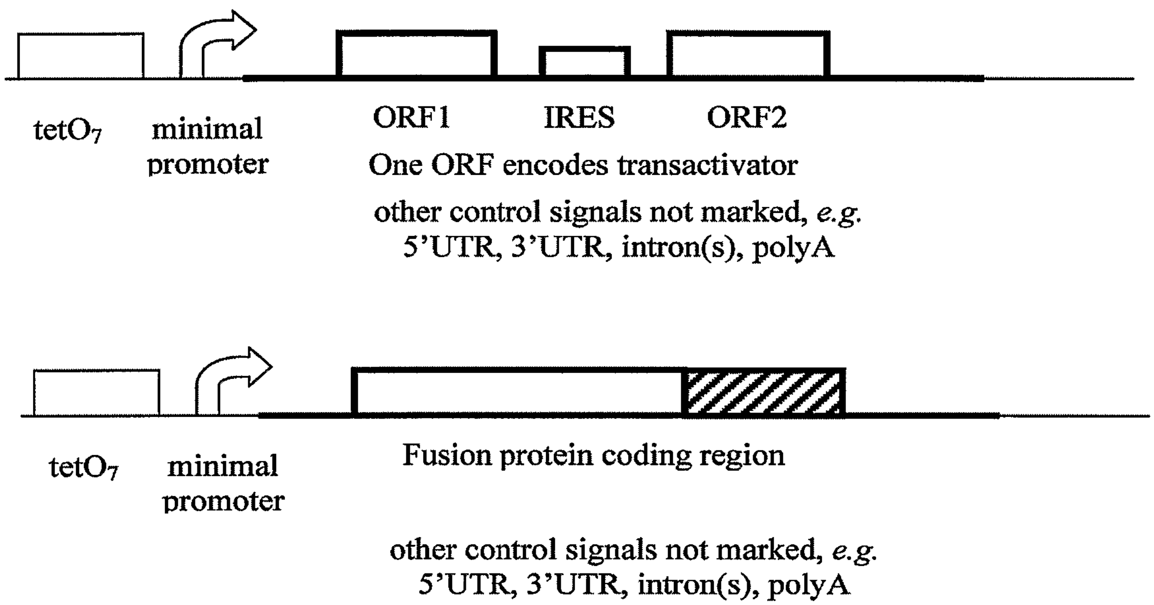
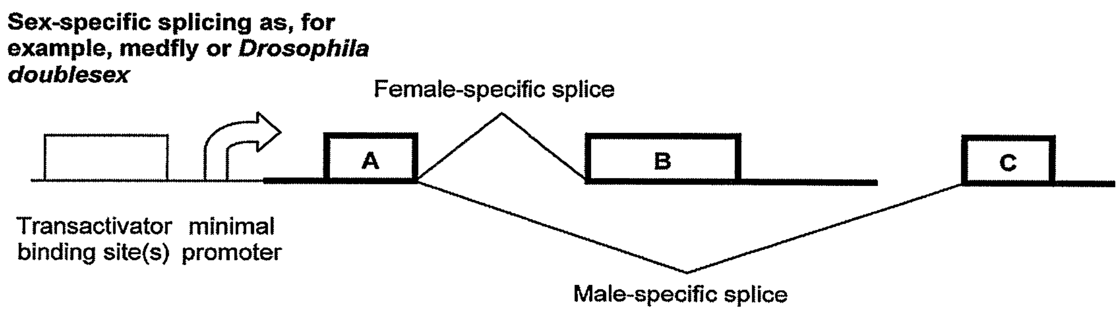

Heterologous gene
minimal promoter B
tetO7
minimal promoter A
tTA coding region

Fig.2

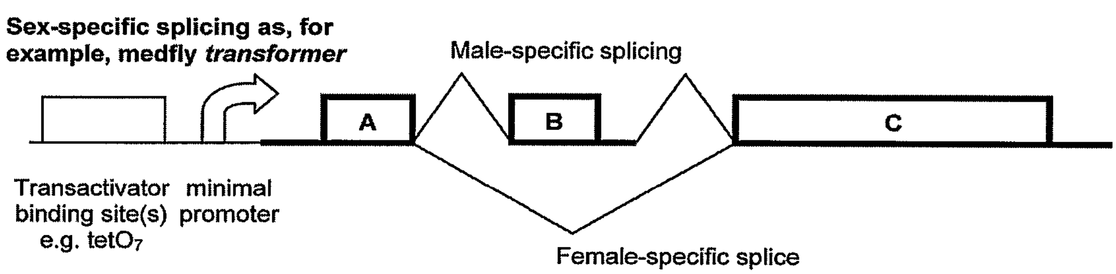


tetO$_7$
minimal promoter
ORF1
IRES
ORF2
One ORF encodes transactivator
other control signals not marked, *e.g.* 5'UTR, 3'UTR, intron(s), polyA
tetO$_7$
minimal promoter
Fusion protein coding region
other control signals not marked, *e.g.* 5'UTR, 3'UTR, intron(s), polyA

Fig.3



Transactivator coding region:
A = DNA binding domain
B = Activation domain
C = Repression or neutral domain
Other control signals not marked, *e.g.* 5'UTR, 3'UTR, intron(s), polyA



Transactivator coding region:
A + C = transactivator
B = contains stop codon or frame shift
or
A = DNA binding domain
B = Repression domain
C = Activation domain
Other control signals not marked, e.g. 5'UTR, 3'UTR, intron(s), polyA

Fig.4

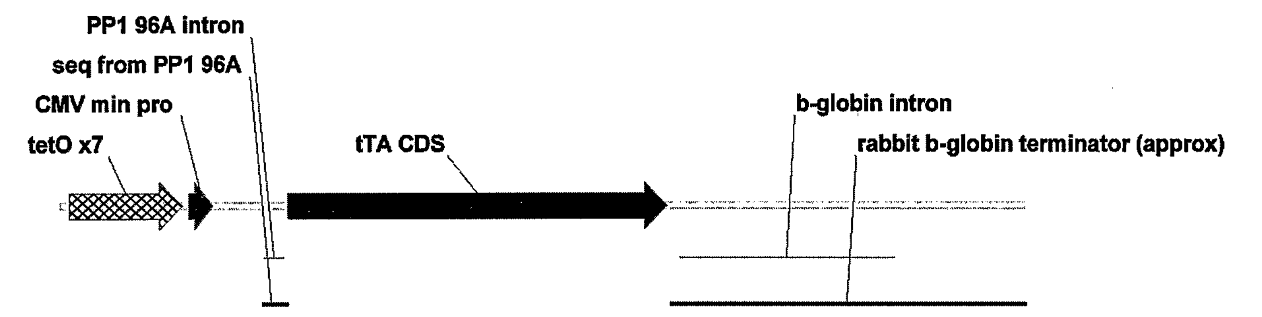


Diagram of tetO$_7$-tTA region of pJY2004

Fig.5

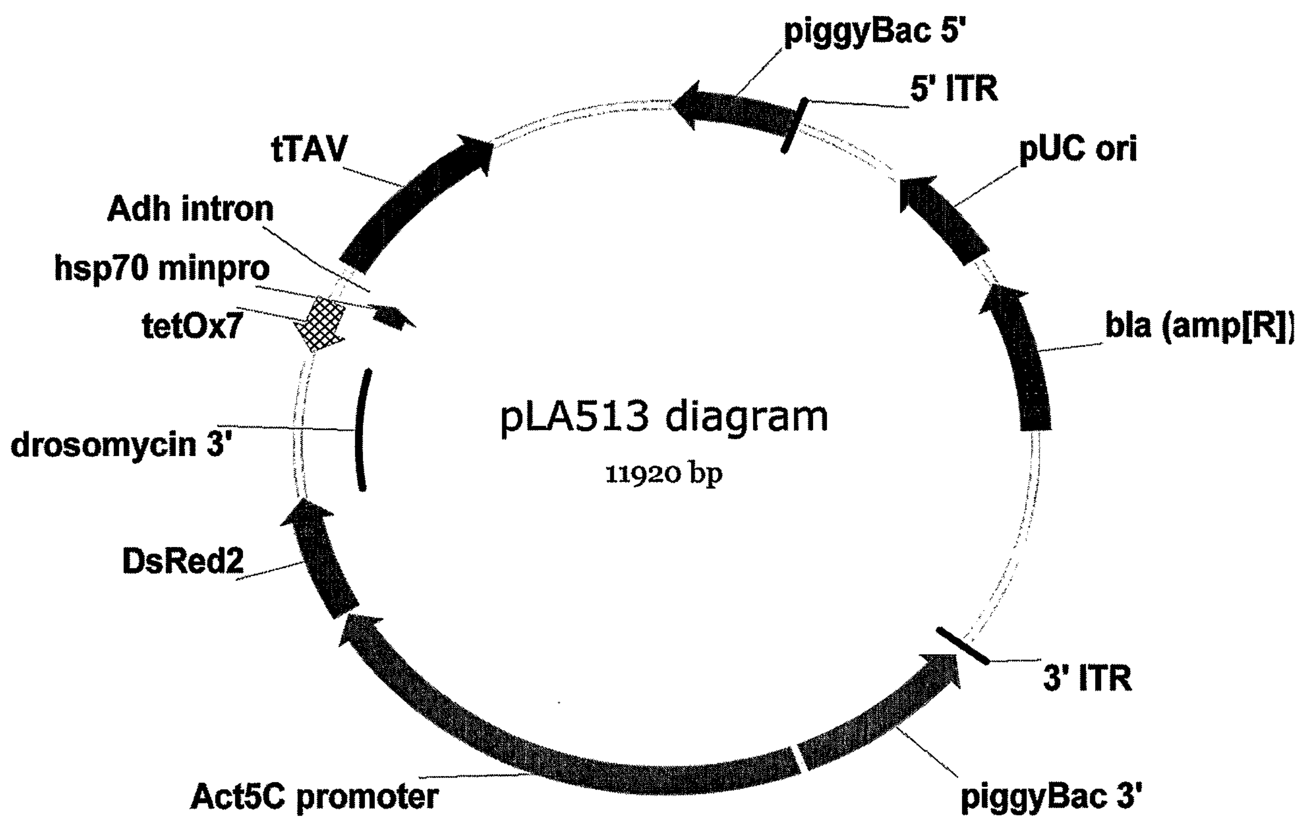
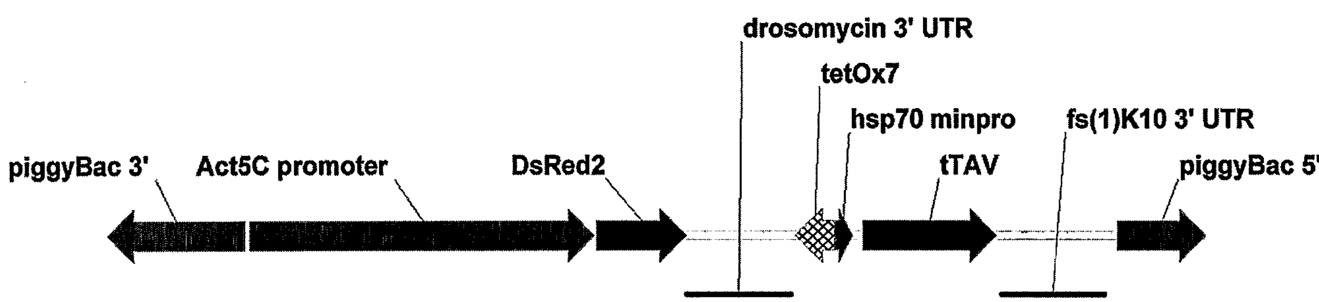


Fig.6



Schematic diagram of the LA513 transposon

Fig.7

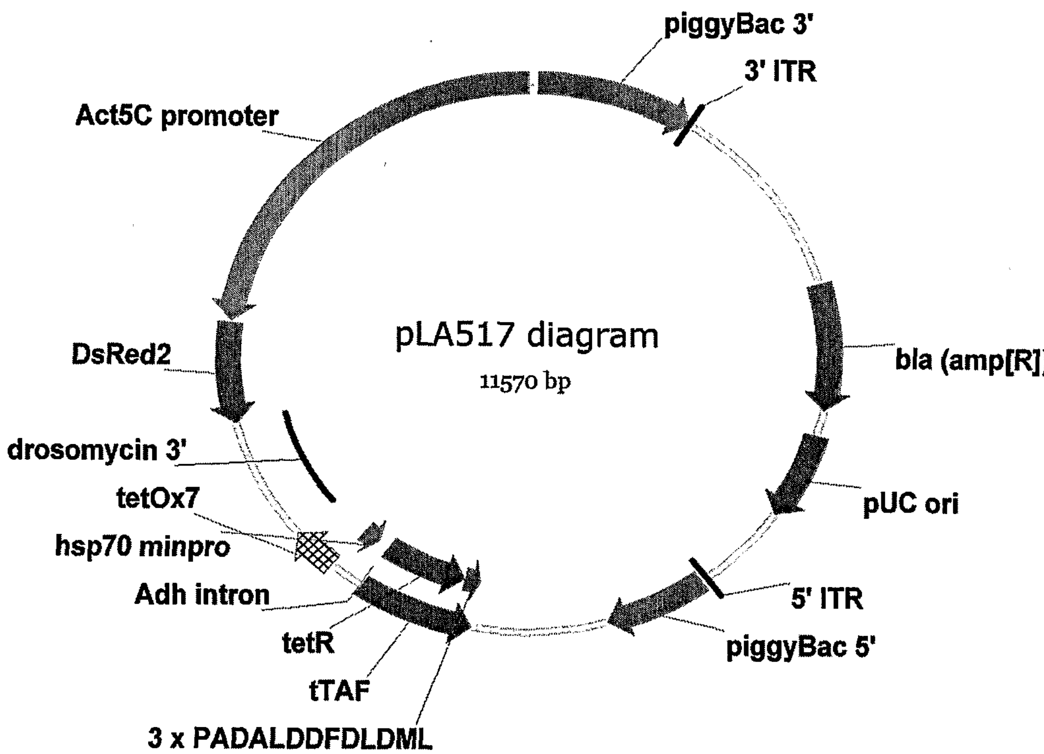

piggyBac 3'
3' ITR
Act5C promoter
pLA517 diagram
11570 bp
DsRed2
bla (amp[R])
drosomycin 3'
tetOx7
hsp70 minpro
pUC ori
Adh intron
5' ITR
tetR
piggyBac 5'
tTAF
3 x PADALDDFDLDML

Fig.8

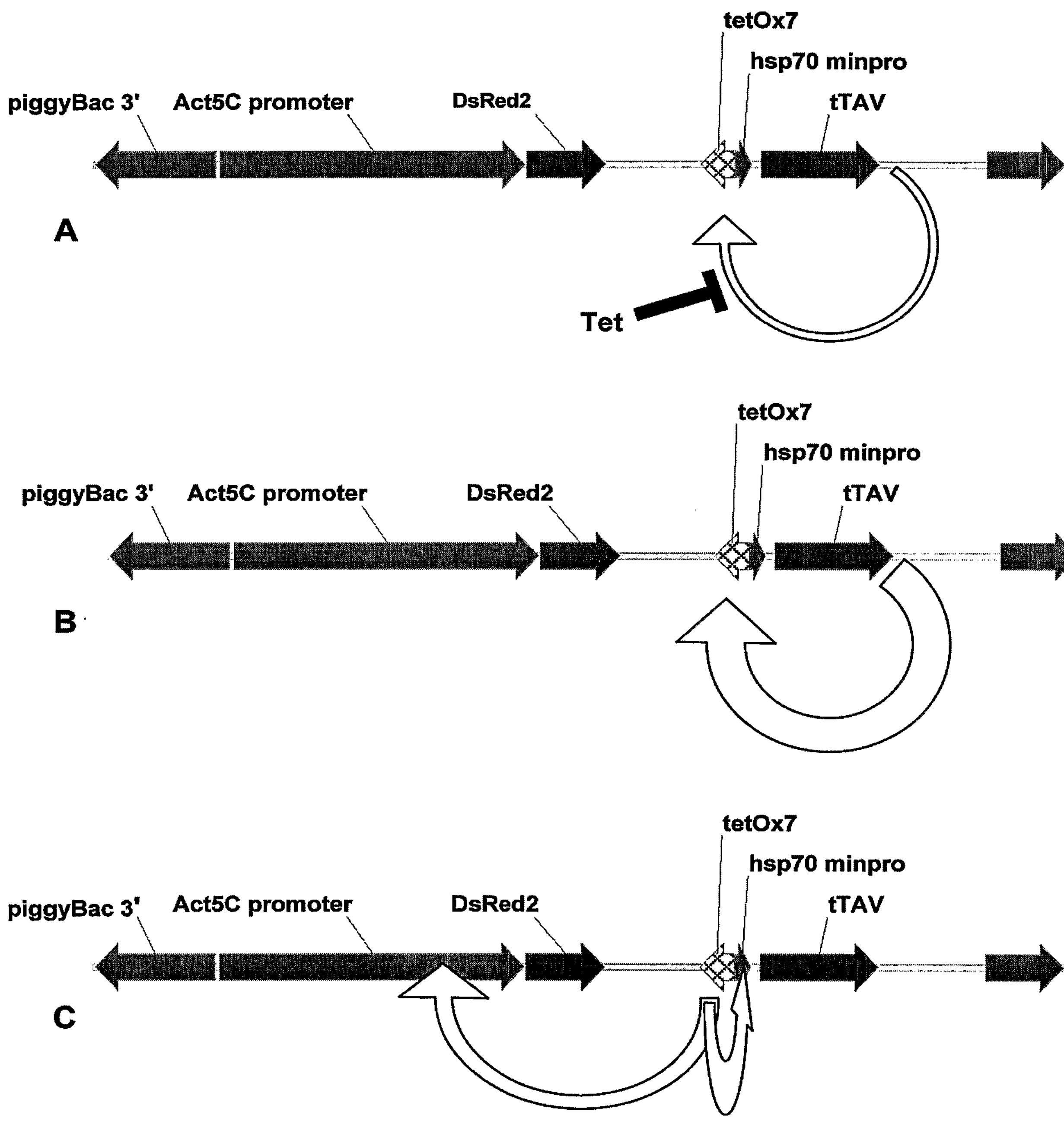

tetOx7
hsp70 minpro
piggyBac 3'
Act5C promoter
DsRed2
tTAV
A
Tet
tetOx7
hsp70 minpro
piggyBac 3'
Act5C promoter
DsRed2
tTAV
B
tetOx7
hsp70 minpro
piggyBac 3'
Act5C promoter
DsRed2
tTAV
C

Fig.9

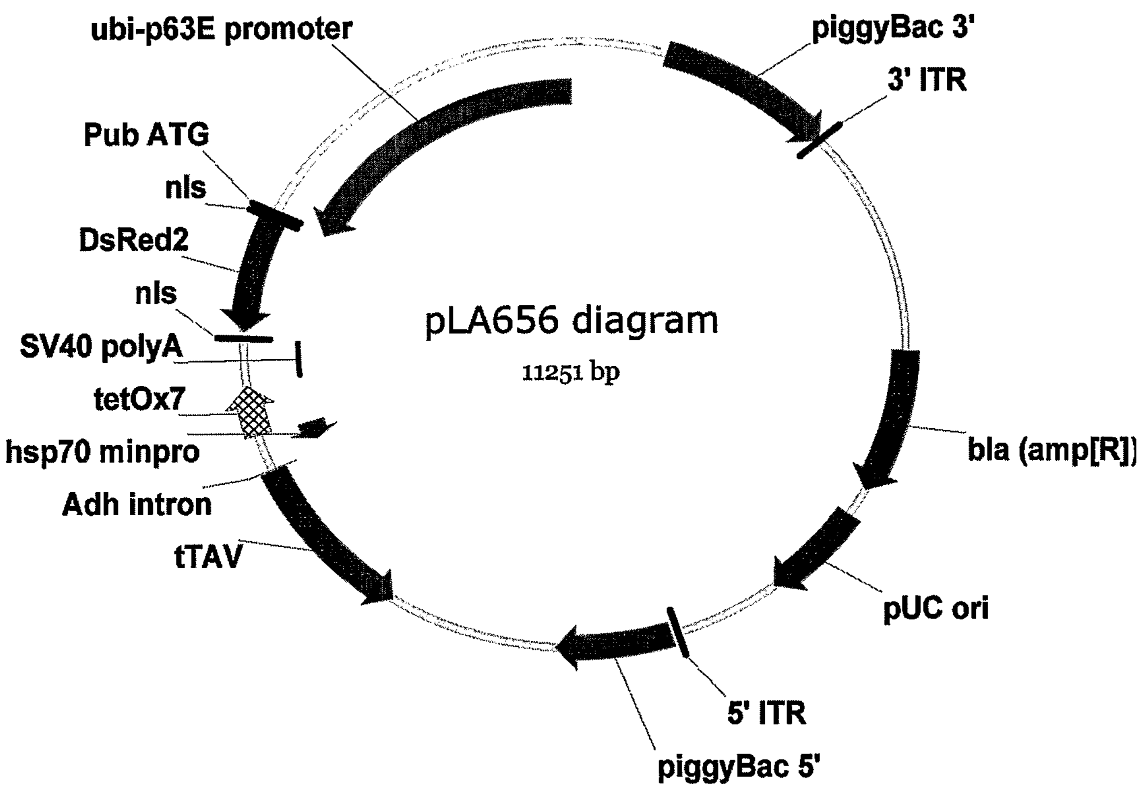

ubi-p63E promoter
piggyBac 3'
3' ITR
Pub ATG
nls
DsRed2
nls
SV40 polyA
tetOx7
hsp70 minpro
Adh intron
tTAV
pLA656 diagram
11251 bp
bla (amp[R])
pUC ori
5' ITR
piggyBac 5'

Fig.10

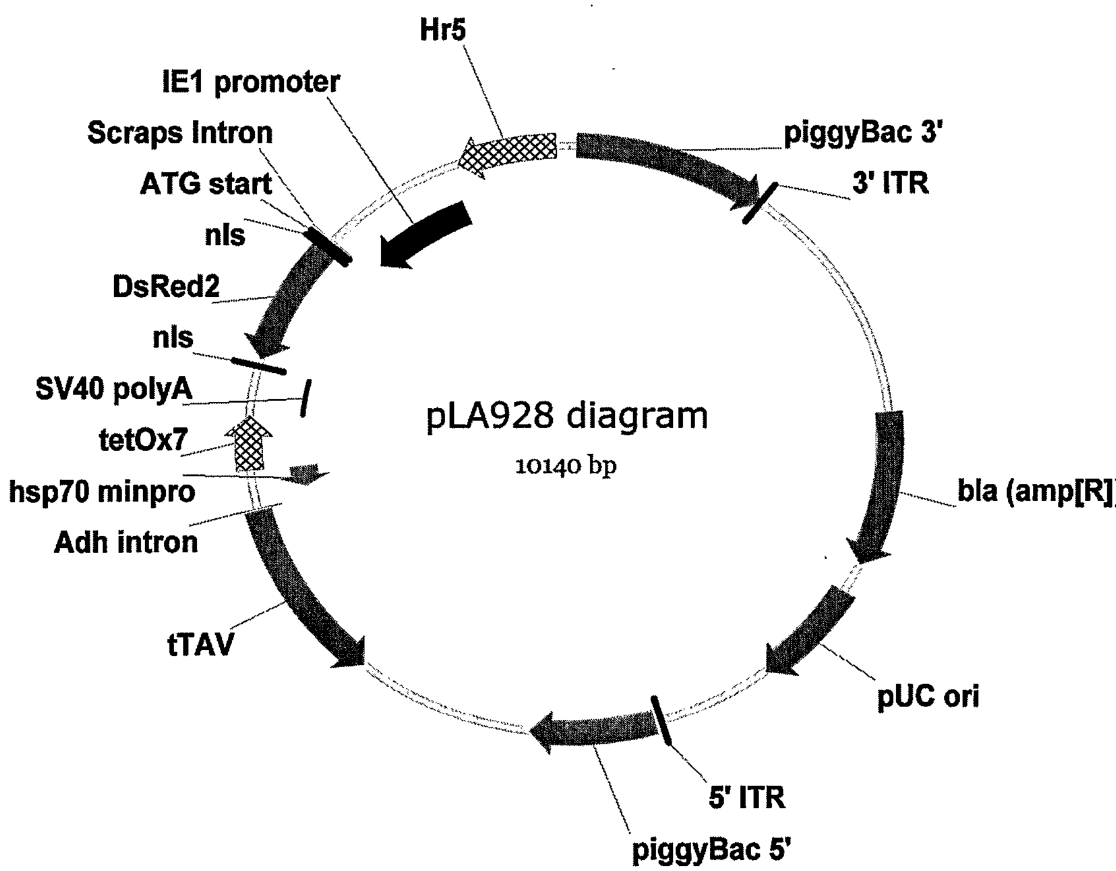

Hr5
IE1 promoter
Scraps Intron
ATG start
nls
DsRed2
nls
SV40 polyA
tetOx7
hsp70 minpro
Adh intron
tTAV
piggyBac 3'
3' ITR
bla (amp[R])
pUC ori
5' ITR
piggyBac 5'
pLA928 diagram
10140 bp

Fig.11

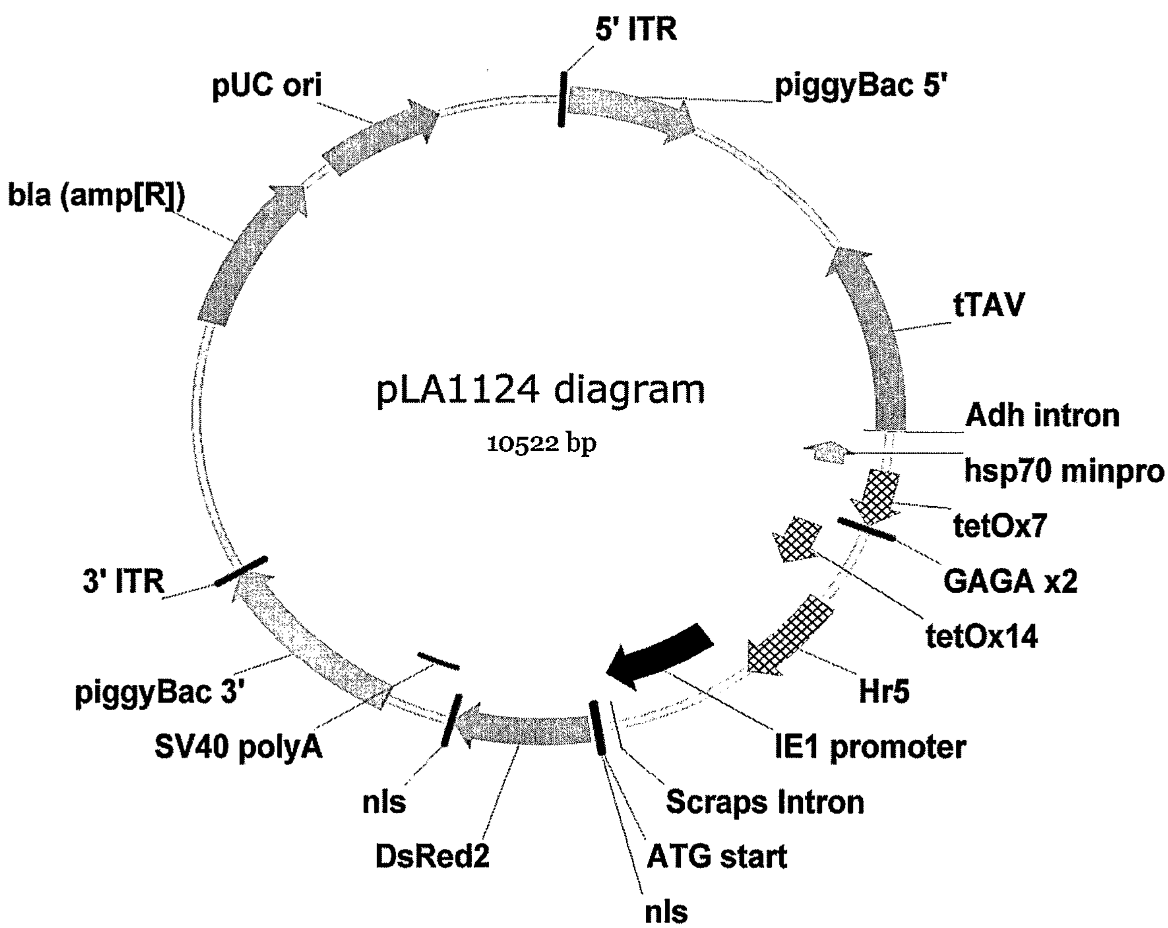

5' ITR
piggyBac 5'
pUC ori
bla (amp[R])
tTAV
pLA1124 diagram
10522 bp
Adh intron
hsp70 minpro
tetOx7
GAGA x2
3' ITR
tetOx14
Hr5
piggyBac 3'
SV40 polyA
IE1 promoter
nls
Scraps Intron
DsRed2
ATG start
nls

Fig.12

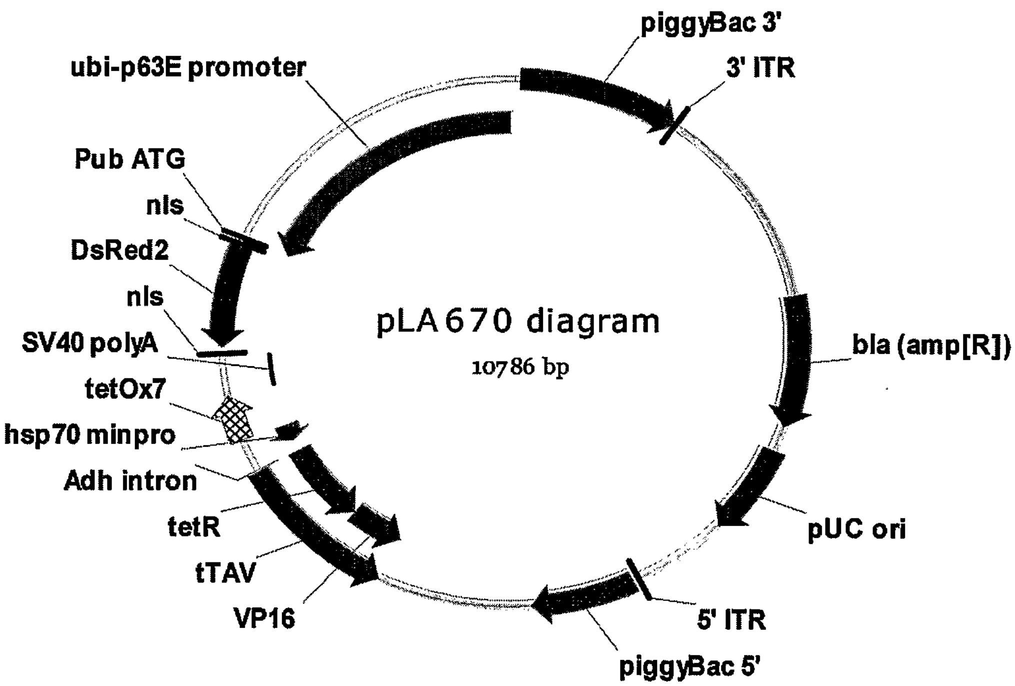

pLA670 diagram
10786 bp
piggyBac 3'
3' ITR
ubi-p63E promoter
Pub ATG
nls
DsRed2
nls
SV40 polyA
tetOx7
hsp70 minpro
Adh intron
tetR
tTAV
VP16
bla (amp[R])
pUC ori
5' ITR
piggyBac 5'

Fig.13

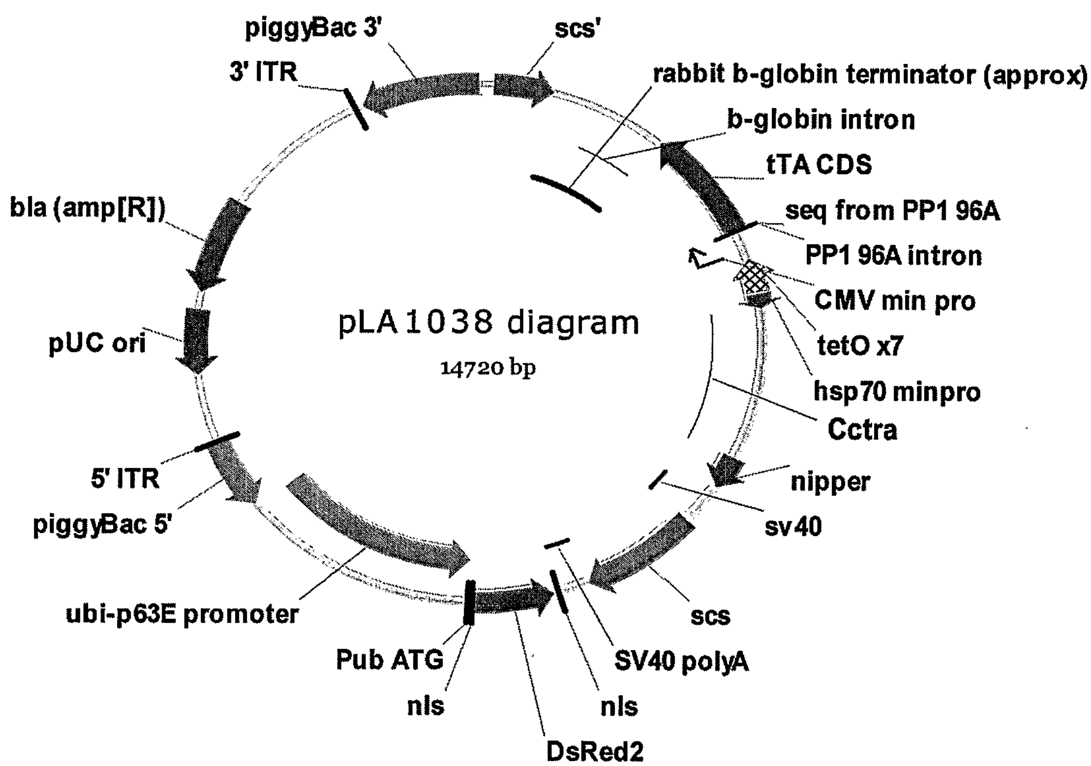

piggyBac 3'
scs'
3' ITR
rabbit b-globin terminator (approx)
b-globin intron
tTA CDS
bla (amp[R])
seq from PP1 96A
PP1 96A intron
CMV min pro
pLA1038 diagram
14720 bp
pUC ori
tetO x7
hsp70 minpro
Cctra
nipper
5' ITR
sv40
piggyBac 5'
scs
ubi-p63E promoter
Pub ATG
SV40 polyA
nls
nls
DsRed2

Fig.14

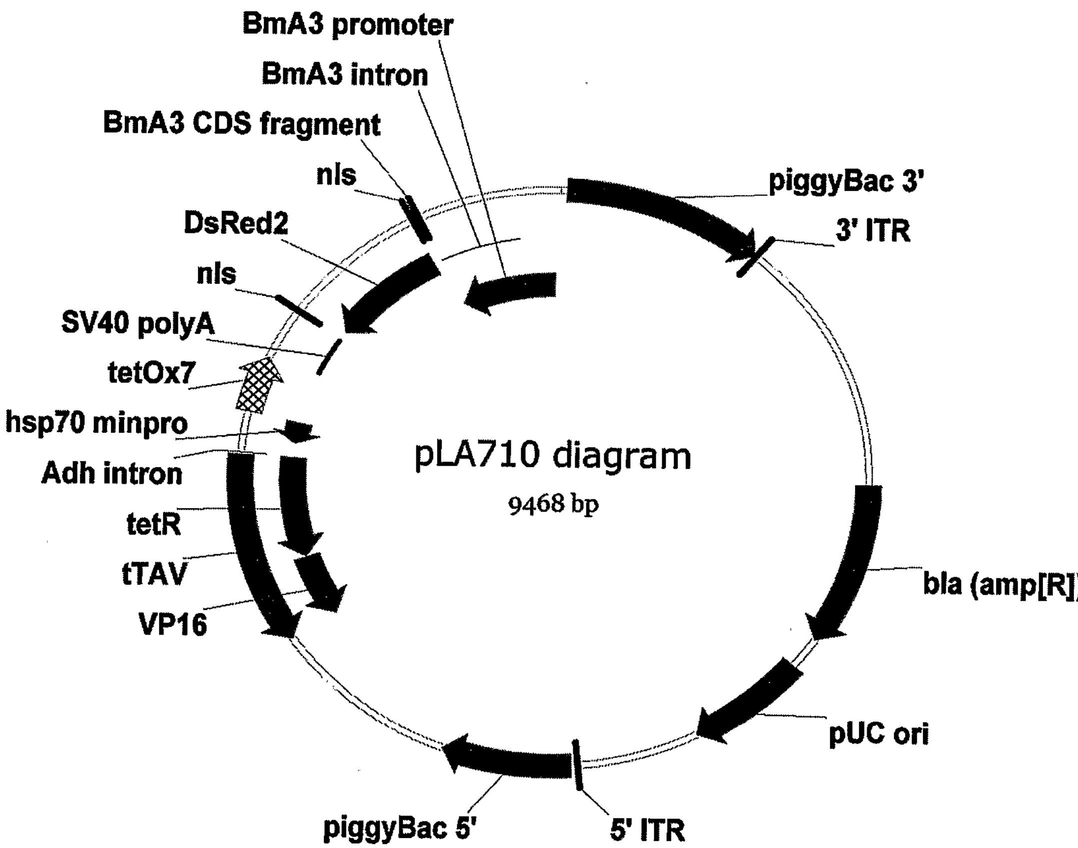

BmA3 promoter
BmA3 intron
BmA3 CDS fragment
nls
DsRed2
nls
SV40 polyA
tetOx7
hsp70 minpro
Adh intron
tetR
tTAV
VP16
piggyBac 3'
3' ITR
pLA710 diagram
9468 bp
bla (amp[R])
pUC ori
piggyBac 5'
5' ITR

Fig.15

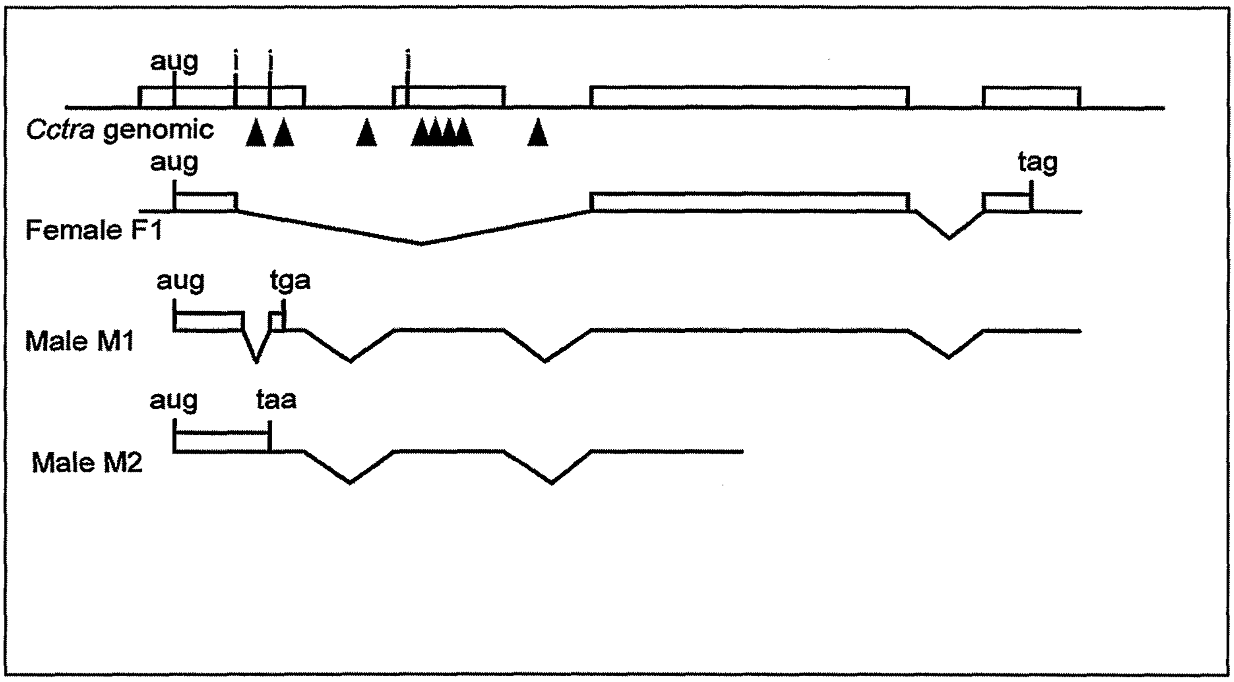

aug
i
i
i
Cctra genomic
aug
tag
Female F1
aug
tga
Male M1
aug
taa
Male M2

Fig.16

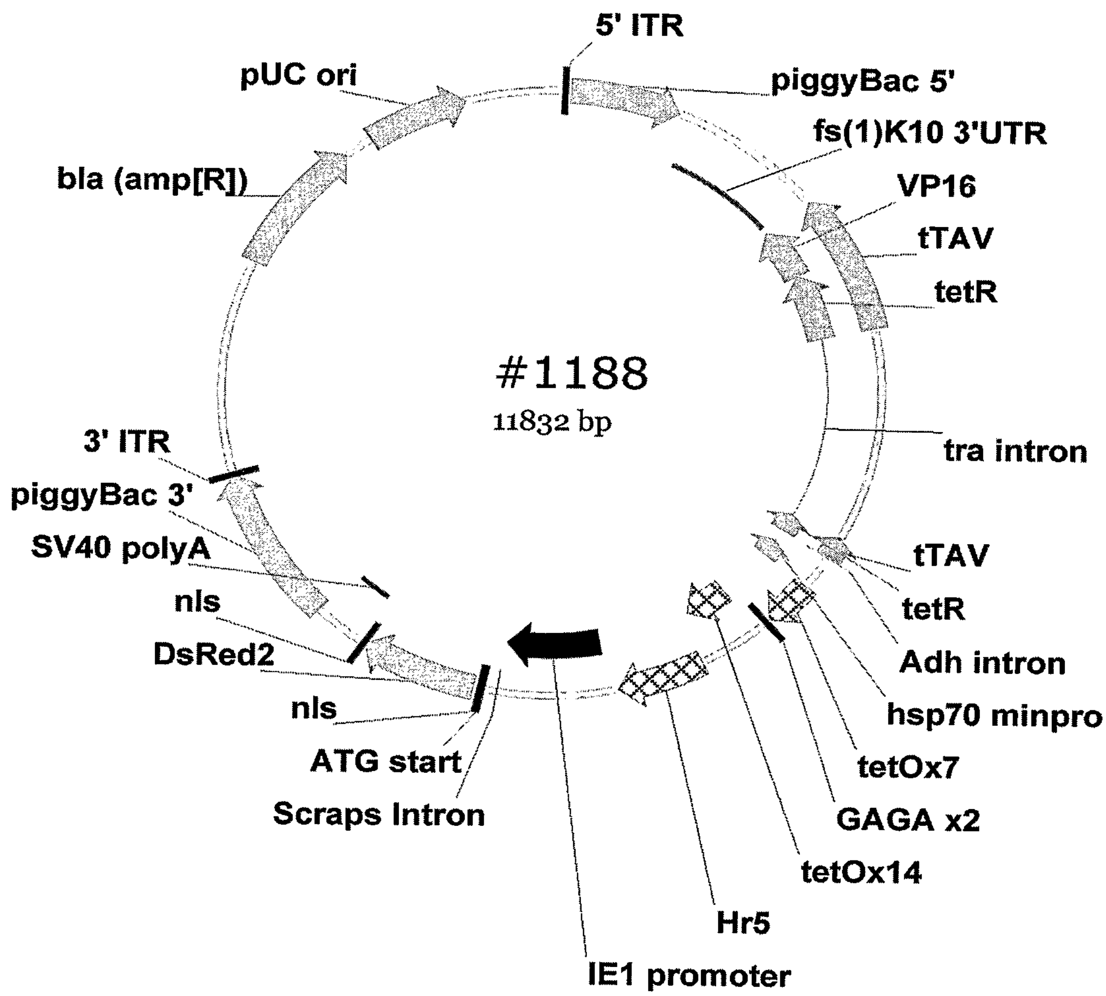
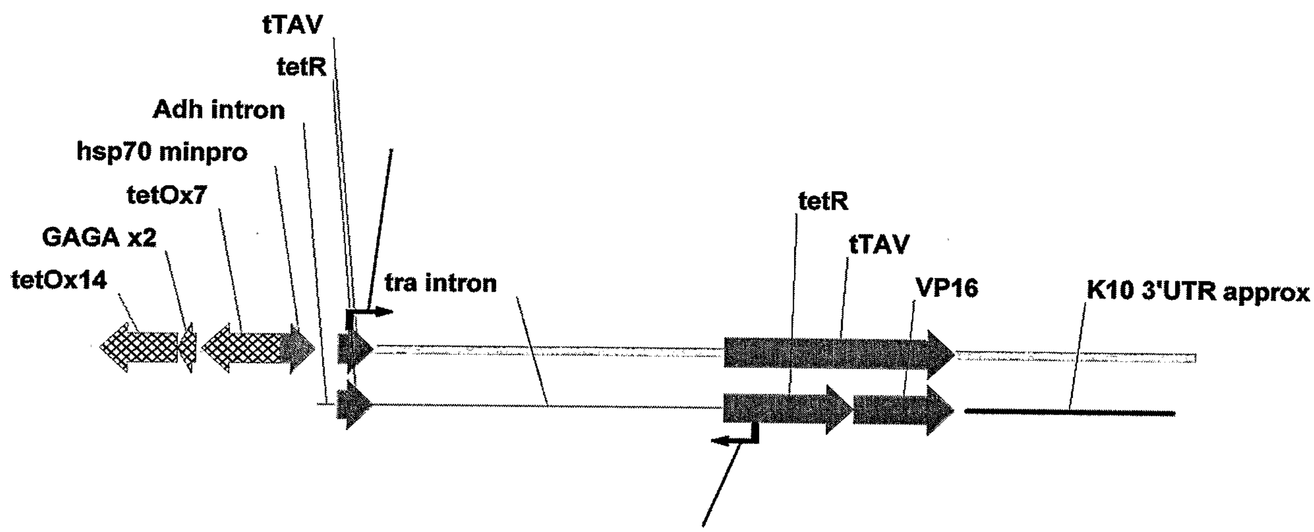

5' ITR
pUC ori
piggyBac 5'
fs(1)K10 3'UTR
bla (amp[R])
VP16
tTAV
tetR
#1188
11832 bp
tra intron
3' ITR
piggyBac 3'
SV40 polyA
tTAV
tetR
nls
Adh intron
DsRed2
hsp70 minpro
nls
tetOx7
ATG start
Scraps Intron
GAGA x2
tetOx14
Hr5
IE1 promoter

Fig.17



Potential PCR products generated:

1. If intron is not excised → ~1550 bp
2. If intron is spliced in male form (M1 or M2)→ ~600 bp
3. If intron is spliced in female form → ~200 bp

Fig.18

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Oxitec Limited

<120> Pest Control

<130> WPP88353

<150> UK 0317656.7
<151> 2003-07-28

<160> 33

<170> PatentIn version 3.2

<210> 1
<211> 44
<212> DNA
<213> Drosophila sp.

<400> 1
cacagcgcat gatgagcaca ttaacaaaat gtagtaaaat agga 44

<210> 2
<211> 44
<212> DNA
<213> Drosophila sp.

<400> 2
gtttcgataa atattgctat ttaaaatgct tattttcaat gcta 44

<210> 3
<211> 44
<212> DNA
<213> Drosophila sp.

<400> 3
tttgttttct aacgttaaag ttaaagagag tccagccaca tttt 44

<210> 4
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 4
acgcgagagg tgaaattctt g 21

<210> 5
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 5
gaaaacatct ttggcaaatg ctt 23

<210> 6
<211> 16
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> Nucleotide portion of TaqMan MGB probe

<400> 6
ccgtcgtaag actaac 16

<210> 7
<211> 17
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 7
catgccgacg cgctaga 17

<210> 8
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 8
gtaaacatct gctcaaactc gaagtc 26

<210> 9
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> Nucleotide portion of TaqMan MGB probe

<400> 9
tcgatctgga catgttgg 18

<210> 10
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 10
gccctcgatg gtagacccgt aattg 25

<210> 11
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> PCR Primer

<400> 11
gctaaacaat ctgcaggtac cctggcg 27

<210> 12
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 12
cctgccagga ctcgccttcc 20

<210> 13
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 13
gtcatcaact ccgcgttgga gc 22

<210> 14
<211> 2556
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> JY2004-tTA

<400> 14
gcggccgcat agtcgacatt tcgagtttac cactccctat cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa 60

agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc 120

ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa 180

agtgaaagtc gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaaag tcgagtttac 240

cactccctat cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata 300

gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagc tcggtacccg ggtcgaggta ggcgtgtacg gtgggaggcc 360

tatataagca gagctcgttt agtgaaccgt cagatcgcct ggagacgcca tccacgctgt 420

tttgacctcc atagaagaca ccgggaccga tccagcctcc gcggccccga attcgagctc 480

ggtacccggg gatccccgct cgagctgaat agggaattgg gaattggagc agaggtgggt 540

tcttcgcatt acactgttcg ccacaatctt gtttattcat tcgccttgca ggttgccacc 600

atggaattga gattagataa aagtaaagtg attaacagcg cattagagct gcttaatgag 660

gtcggaatcg aaggtttaac aacccgtaaa ctcgcccaga agctaggtgt agagcagcct 720

acattgtatt ggcatgtaaa aaataagcgg gctttgctcg acgccttagc cattgagatg 780

ttagataggc accatactca cttttgccct ttagaagggg aaagctggca agatttttta 840

```
cgtaataacg ctaaaagttt tagatgtgct ttactaagtc atcgcgatgg agcaaaagta     900
catttaggta cacggcctac agaaaaacag tatgaaactc tcgaaaatca attagccttt     960
ttatgccaac aaggtttttc actagagaat gcattatatg cactcagcgc tgtggggcat    1020
tttactttag gttgcgtatt ggaagatcaa gagcatcaag tcgctaaaga agaaagggaa    1080
acacctacta ctgatagtat gccgccatta ttacgacaag ctatcgaatt atttgatcac    1140
caaggtgcag agccagcctt cttattcggc cttgaattga tcatatgcgg attagaaaaa    1200
caacttaaat gtgaaagtgg gtccgcgtac agccgcgcgc gtacgaaaaa caattacggg    1260
tctaccatcg agggcctgct cgatctcccg gacgacgacg cccccgaaga ggcggggctg    1320
gcggctccgc gcctgtcctt tctccccgcg ggacacacgc gcagactgtc gacggccccc    1380
ccgaccgatg tcagcctggg ggacgagctc cacttagacg gcgaggacgt ggcgatggcg    1440
catgccgacg cgctagacga tttcgatctg gacatgttgg gggacgggga ttccccgggt    1500
ccgggattta ccccccacga ctccgccccc tacggcgctc tggatatggc cgacttcgag    1560
tttgagcaga tgtttaccga tgcccttgga attgacgagt acggtgggta gtgaaacgcg    1620
tctagagctg agaacttcag ggtgagtttg gggacccttg attgttcttt ctttttcgct    1680
attgtaaaat tcatgttata tggagggggc aaagttttca gggtgttgtt tagaatggga    1740
agatgtccct tgtatcacca tggaccctca tgataatttt gtttctttca ctttctactc    1800
tgttgacaac cattgtctcc tcttattttc ttttcatttt ctgtaacttt ttcgttaaac    1860
tttagcttgc atttgtaacg aatttttaaa ttcacttttg tttatttgtc agattgtaag    1920
tactttctct aatcactttt ttttcaaggc aatcagggta tattatattg tacttcagca    1980
cagttttaga gaacaattgt tataattaaa tgataaggta gaatatttct gcatataaat    2040
tctggctggc gtggaaatat tcttattggt agaaacaact acaccctggt catcatcctg    2100
cctttctctt tatggttaca atgatataca ctgtttgaga tgaggataaa atactctgag    2160
tccaaaccgg gcccctctgc taaccatgtt catgccttct tctctttcct acagctcctg    2220
ggcaacgtgc tggttgttgt gctgtctcat cattttggca aagaattcac tcctcaggtg    2280
caggctgcct atcagaaggt ggtggctggt gtggccaatg ccctggctca caaataccac    2340
tgagatcttt ttccctctgc caaaaattat ggggacatca tgaagcccct tgagcatctg    2400
acttctggct aataaaggaa atttattttc attgcaatag tgtgttggaa tttttttgtgt    2460
ctctcactcg gaaggacata tgggagggca aatcatttaa aacatcagaa tgagtatttg    2520
gtttagagtt tggcaacata tgcccatagc ggccgc                              2556
```

<210> 15
<211> 12087
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> pP[Casper-Act5C-tTA]

<400> 15

```
gatccatgag caattagcat gaacgttctg aaaagcgcgt ttagctctcc actacttaca     60
catattctat gctgcaatat tgaaaatcta ataaacaaaa ctaatgtaca ttaattcttc    120
agttttgaat atccttctcc tgactttctt atttagaatt aatataatac tgcatacatt    180
aatactgtaa atatgataag tacctgcaaa acactgcagc tcaagtctta atgaggttct    240
gcgatagctt agcataatta gtaacttatc gcgcagaatt ccctaatgtt cccgacctac    300
atgtacttct gatagttgcc gaggtcaaat gttgttgtat ttgtattata cctcaatatt    360
ggtatattca atatctaata gtacccaatt caattgcaaa gatagtcatt aaaaaaacct    420
aaatcacttg caaattgact tttctgccgg aaaagcaacc ttgacacaca aagttaatta    480
gtttatctgg aagtcatgtg agaaatttgt aaataaaatt tttcgcagta atttaagtgg    540
gcctaatccc ttttaagcat cttggtttta cgatgacacc gcaataaggt acaactttat    600
attgtttttg caatcagctt gagtctttat taggcatcag tctttctctc taagtttctt    660
cgtgcaataa atgaggttcc aaactccgta gatttttcct tctttgttga atccagatcc    720
tgcaaagaaa aaagagcaaa cccctaggtc tgtccaggaa tgtattttcg tgtttgtcga    780
tcgaccatgg tctcgagagg ccttgcagcc aagctttgcg tactcgcaaa ttattaaaaa    840
taaaacttta aaaataattt cgtctaatta atattatgag ttaattcaaa ccccacggac    900
atgctaaggg ttaatcaaca atcatatcgc tgtctcactc agactcaata cgacactcag    960
aatactattc ctttcactcg cacttattgc aagcatacgt taagtggatg tctcttgccg   1020
acgggaccac cttatgttat ttcatcatgg tctggccatt ctcatcgtga gcttccgggt   1080
gctcgcatat ctggctctaa gacttcgggc ccgacgcaag gagtagccga catatatccg   1140
aaataactgc ttgttttttt ttttaccatt attaccatcg tgtttactgt ttattgcccc   1200
ctcaaaaagc taatgtaatt atatttgtgc caataaaaac aagatatgac ctatagaata   1260
caagtatttc cccttcgaac atccccacaa gtagactttg gatttgtctt ctaaccaaaa   1320
gacttacaca cctgcatacc ttacatcaaa aactcgttta tcgctacata aaacaccggg   1380
atatattttt tatatacata cttttcaaat cgcgcgccct cttcataatt cacctccacc   1440
acaccacgtt tcgtagttgc tctttcgctg tctcccaccc gctctccgca acacattcac   1500
cttttgttcg acgaccttgg agcgactgtc gttagttccg cgcgattcgg tgcggtattt   1560
cacaccgcat atggtgcact ctcagtacaa tctgctctga tgccgcatag ttaagccagc   1620
cccgacaccc gccaacaccc gctgacgcgc cctgacgggc ttgtctgctc ccggcatccg   1680
cttacagaca agctgtgacc gtctccggga gctgcatgtg tcagaggttt tcaccgtcat   1740
caccgaaacg cgcgagacga aagggcctcg tgatacgcct atttttatag gttaatgtca   1800
tgataataat ggtttcttag acgtcaggtg gcacttttcg gggaaatgtg cgcggaaccc   1860
ctatttgttt atttttctaa atacattcaa atatgtatcc gctcatgaga caataaccct   1920
```

gataaatgct tcaataatat tgaaaaagga agagtatgag tattcaacat ttccgtgtcg 1980
cccttattcc cttttttgcg gcattttgcc ttcctgtttt tgctcaccca gaaacgctgg 2040
tgaaagtaaa agatgctgaa gatcagttgg gtgcacgagt gggttacatc gaactggatc 2100
tcaacagcgg taagatcctt gagagttttc gccccgaaga acgttttcca atgatgagca 2160
cttttaaagt tctgctatgt ggcgcggtat tatcccgtat tgacgccggg caagagcaac 2220
tcggtcgccg catacactat tctcagaatg acttggttga gtactcacca gtcacagaaa 2280
agcatcttac ggatggcatg acagtaagag aattatgcag tgctgccata accatgagtg 2340
ataacactgc ggccaactta cttctgacaa cgatcggagg accgaaggag ctaaccgctt 2400
ttttgcacaa catgggggat catgtaactc gccttgatcg ttgggaaccg gagctgaatg 2460
aagccatacc aaacgacgag cgtgacacca cgatgcctgt agcaatggca acaacgttgc 2520
gcaaactatt aactggcgaa ctacttactc tagcttcccg gcaacaatta atagactgga 2580
tggaggcgga taaagttgca ggaccacttc tgcgctcggc ccttccggct ggctggttta 2640
ttgctgataa atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcgcgg tatcattgca gcactggggc 2700
cagatggtaa gccctcccgt atcgtagtta tctacacgac ggggagtcag gcaactatgg 2760
atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcact gattaagcat tggtaactgt 2820
cagaccaagt ttactcatat atactttaga ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taatttaaaa 2880
ggatctaggt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatcccttaa cgtgagtttt 2940
cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatccttttt 3000
ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacaa aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggtttgtt 3060
tgccggatca agagctacca actctttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga 3120
taccaaatac tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcca ccacttcaag aactctgtag 3180
caccgcctac atacctcgct ctgctaatcc tgttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata 3240
agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg 3300
gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga 3360
gatacctaca gcgtgagcta tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca 3420
ggtatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa 3480
acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcgggt ttcgccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt 3540
tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cttcttcttg aactcgggct 3600
cggtgccagt atacctcaaa tggttgtcgt acctctcatg gttccgttac gccaacgagg 3660
gtctgctgat taaccaatgg gcggacgtgg agccgggcga aattagctgc acatcgtcga 3720
acaccacgtg ccccagttcg ggcaaggtca tcctggagac gcttaacttc tccgccgccg 3780
atctgccgct ggactacgtg ggtctggccc atgatgaaat aacataaggt ggtcccgtcg 3840
aaagccgaag cttaccgaag tatacactta aattcagtgc acgtttgctt gttgagagga 3900

aaggttgtgt gcggacgaat ttttttttga aaacattaac ccttacgtgg aataaaaaaa 3960
aatgaaatat tgcaaatttt gctgcaaagc tgtgactgga gtaaaattaa ttcacgtgcc 4020
gaagtgtgct attaagagaa aattgtggga gcagagcctt gggtgcagcc ttggtgaaaa 4080
ctcccaaatt tgtgataccc actttaatga ttcgcagtgg aaggctgcac ctgcaaaagg 4140
tcagacattt aaaaggaggc gactcaacgc agatgccgta cctagtaaag tgatagagcc 4200
tgaaccagaa aagataaaag aaggctatac cagtgggagt acacaaacag agtaagtttg 4260
aatagtaaaa aaaatcattt atgtaaacaa taacgtgact gtgcgttagg tcctgttcat 4320
tgtttaatga aaataagagc ttgagggaaa aaattcgtac tttggagtac gaaatgcgtc 4380
gtttagagca gcagccgaat taattctagt tccagtgaaa tccaagcatt ttctaaatta 4440
aatgtattct tattattata gttgttattt ttgatatata taaacaacac tattatgccc 4500
accatttttt tgagatgcat ctacacaagg aacaaacact ggatgtcact ttcagttcaa 4560
attgtaacgc taatcactcc gaacaggtca caaaaaatta ccttaaaaag tcataatatt 4620
aaattagaat aaatatagct gtgagggaaa tatatacaaa tatattggag caaataaatt 4680
gtacatacaa atatttatta ctaatttcta ttgagacgaa atgaaccact cggaaccatt 4740
tgagcgaacc gaatcgcgcg gaactaacga cagtcgctcc aaggtcgtcg aacaaaaggt 4800
gaatgtgttg cggagagcgg gtgggagaca gcgaaagagc aactacgaaa cgtggtgtgg 4860
tggaggtgaa ttatgaagag ggcgcgcgat ttgaaaagta tgtatataaa aaatatatcc 4920
cggtgtttta tgtagcgata aacgagtttt tgatgtaagg tatgcaggtg tgtaagtctt 4980
ttggttagaa gacaaatcca aagtctactt gtggggatgt tcgaagggga aatacttgta 5040
ttctataggt catatcttgt ttttattggc acaaatataa ttacattagc tttttgaggg 5100
ggcaataaac agtaaacacg atggtaataa tggtaaaaaa aaaaaacaag cagttatttc 5160
ggatatatgt cggctactcc ttgcgtcggg cccgaagtct tagagccaga tatgcgagca 5220
cccggaagct cacgatgaga atggccagac ccacgtagtc cagcggcaga tcggcggcgg 5280
agaagttaag cgtctccagg atgaccttgc ccgaactggg gcacgtggtg ttcgacgatg 5340
tgcagctaat ttcgcccggc tccacgtccg cccattggtt aatcagcaga ccctcgttgg 5400
cgtaacggaa ccatgagagg tacgacaacc atttgaggta tactggcacc gagcccgagt 5460
tcaagaagaa gccgccaaag agcaggaatg gtatgataac cggcggaccc acagacagcg 5520
ccatcgaggt cgaggagctg gcgcaggata ttagatatcc gaaggacgtt gacacattgg 5580
ccaccagagt gaccagcgcc aggcagttga agaagtgcag cactccggcc cgcagtccga 5640
tcatcggata ggcaatcgcc gtgaagacca gtggcactgt gagaaaaagc ggcaattcgg 5700
caatcgtttt gcccagaaag tatgtgtcac agcgataaag tcgacttcgg gcctccctca 5760
taaaaactgg cagctctgag gtgaacacct aaatcgaatc gattcattag aaagttagta 5820
aattattgaa atgcaaatgt attctaaaca tgacttacat ttatcgtggc aaagacgttt 5880

tgaaaggtca tgttggtcag gaagaggaag atggctccgt tgatattcat cacacccact 5940
tgcgtgagtt gttggcccaa aaagatgagg ccaatcaaga tggcaaccat ctgcaaatta 6000
aaatgttact cgcatctcat taatattcgc gagttaaatg aaatttattt atcttctgca 6060
aaactataaa ctatacatct cattgaaaaa aactaagaag ggtgtggaat caggcaattc 6120
tatctaaaat ctagcgaatt tgtttccaag aattgtaagc gttatatcat ttgtttccac 6180
tggaaccact caccgttgtc tgaataagtc gcacttttac gaggagtggt tccttgagca 6240
ccgacagcca ggatcgccac aggaccgccc ggaactgcat gaaccaggtg gccttgtagg 6300
tgtacccatt ctccggctgc tccagtggct tctccagatt tttggtggcc aacaactgct 6360
ccatatcccg ggctactttg ctaatggcaa aattgtcgcc atatcttggc gatccgatca 6420
cgggactcga tctcccgtcc gggcacaacg gccaacacct gtacgtaaaa gtccgccgga 6480
ttgtagttgg taggacactg ggcacccacg ctggatagga gttgagatgt aatgtaatgc 6540
tagataccct taataaacac atcgaactca ctaggaaaag aagtcgacgg cttcgctggg 6600
agtgcccaag aaagctaccc tgccctcggc catcagaagg atcttgtcaa agagctcaaa 6660
cagctcggaa gacggctgat gaatggtcag gatgacggtc ttgcccttct gcgacagctt 6720
cttcagcacc tggacgacgc tgtgggcggt aaatgagtcc agtccggagg tgggctcatc 6780
gcagatcaga agcggcggat cggttagtgc ctcggaggcg aatgccagac gcttcctttc 6840
tccgccggac agacctttca ccctgccggg cacaccgatg atcgtgtgct gacatttgct 6900
gagcgaaagc tcctggatca cctgatccac gcgggccact cgctgccgat aggtcagatg 6960
tcgtggcatc cgcaccatgg cttggaaaat caggtgttcc ctggccgtta gggagccgat 7020
aaagaggtca tcctgctgga cataggcgca cctggcctgc atctccttgg cgtccacagg 7080
ttggccattg agcagtcgca tcccggatgg cgatacttgg atgccctgcg gcgatcgaaa 7140
ggcaagggca ttcagcaggg tcgtctttcc ggcaccggaa ctgcccatca cggccaaaag 7200
ttcgcccgga taggccacgc cgcaaactga gtttcaaatt ggtaattgga ccctttatta 7260
agatttcaca cagatcagcc gactgcgaat agaaactcac cgttcttgag caaatgtttc 7320
ctgggcgccg gtatgtgtcg ctcgttgcag aatagtccgc gtgtccggtt gaccagctgc 7380
cgccatccgg agcccggctg attgaccgcc ccaaagatgt ccatattgtg ccaggcatag 7440
gtgaggttct cggctagttg gccgctccct gaaccggagt cctccggcgg actgggtggc 7500
aggagcgtgc cgtagttttt ggcctgcccg aagccctggt taatgcagct ctgcgaagcg 7560
tccgctgtca ccctgcaatg atagggggatc tcaaatatca actacaagcg ttatgctcat 7620
ctaaccccga acaaaacgaa gtatcctacg aagtaggttt atacttttat ttattttttg 7680
tgcatagctt aaaatatctg gttgttatat tttttgtaaa aaagaatgta gtcgaaaatg 7740
aatgccttta gatgtcttga tcatgatatg atcttaaaaa ttgtcttata tagcgagcac 7800
agctaccaga ataatctgtt tcgtgtcact atttgtttgt gcgattgcgg tttgggattt 7860

ttgtgggtcg cagttctcac gccgcagaca atttgatgtt gcaatcgcag ttcctataga 7920
tcaagtgaac ttaagatgta tgcacatgta ctactcacat tgttcagatg ctcggcagat 7980
gggtgtttgc tgcctccgcg aattaatagc tcctgatcct cttggcccat tgccgggatt 8040
tttcacactt tcccctgctt acccacccaa aaccaatcac caccccaatc actcaaaaaa 8100
caaacaaaaa taagaagcga gaggagtttt ggcacagcac tttgtgttta attgatggcg 8160
taaaccgctt ggagcttcgt cacgaaaccg ctgacaaagt gcaactgaag gcggacattg 8220
acgctaggta acgctacaaa cggtggcgaa agagatagcg gacgcagcgg cgaaagagac 8280
ggcgatattt ctgtggacag agaaggaggc aaacagcgct gactttgagt ggaatgtcat 8340
tttgagtgag aggtaatcga aagaacctgg tacatcaaat acccttggat cgaagtaaat 8400
ttaaaactga tcagataagt tcaatgatat ccagtgcagt aaaaaaaaaa aatgtttttt 8460
ttatctactt tccgcaaaaa tgggttttat taacttacat acatactaga attctaaaaa 8520
aaatcatgaa tggcatcaac tctgaatcaa atctttgcag atgcacctac ttctcatttc 8580
cactgtcaca tcatttttcc agatctcgct gcctgttatg tggcccacaa accaagacac 8640
gttttatggc cattaaagct ggctgatcgt cgccaaacac caaatacata tcaatatgta 8700
cattcgagaa agaagcgatc aaagaagcgt cttcgggcga gtaggagaat gcggaggaga 8760
aggagaacga gctgatctag tatctctcca caatccaatg ccaactgacc aactggccat 8820
attcggagca atttgaagcc aatttccatc gcctggcgat cgctccattc ttggctatat 8880
gtttttcacc gttcccgggg ccattttcaa agactcgtcg gtaagataag attgtgtcac 8940
tcgctgtctc tcttcatttg tcgaagaatg ctgaggaatt tcgcgatgac gtcggcgagt 9000
attttgaaga atgagaataa tttgtattta tacgaaaatc agttagtgga attttctaca 9060
aaaacatgtt atctatagat aattttgttg caaaatatgt tgactatgac aaagattgta 9120
tgtatatacc tttaatgtat tctcattttc ttatgtattt ataatggcaa tgatgatact 9180
gatgatattt taagatgatg ccagaccaca ggctgatttc tgcgtctttt gccgaacgca 9240
gtgcatgtgc ggttgttgtt ttttggaata gtttcaattt tcggactgtc cgctttgatt 9300
tcagtttctt ggcttattca aaaagcaaag taaagccaaa aaagcgagat ggcaatacca 9360
aatgcggcaa aacggtagtg gaaggaaagg ggtgcggggc agcggaagga agggtggggc 9420
ggggcgtggc ggggtctgtg gctgggcgcg acgtcaccga cgttggagcc actcctttga 9480
ccatgtgtgc gtgtgtgtat tattcgtgtc tcgccactcg ccggttgttt ttttcttttt 9540
atctcgctct ctctagcgcc atctcgtacg catgctcaac gcaccgcatg ttgccgtgtc 9600
ctttatgcgt cattttggct cgaaataggc aattatttaa acaaagatta gtcaacgaaa 9660
acgctaaaat aaataagtct acaatatggt tacttattgc catgtgtgtg cagccaacga 9720
tagcaacaaa agcaacaaca cagtggcttt ccctctttca ctttttgttt gcaagcgcgt 9780
gcgagcaaga cggcacgacc ggcaaacgca attacgctga caaagagcag acgaagtttt 9840

```
ggccgaaaaa catcaaggcg cctgatacga atgcatttgc aataacaatt gcgatattta   9900
atattgttta tgaagctgtt tgacttcaaa acacacaaaa aaaaaaataa aacaaattat   9960
ttgaaagaga attaggaatc ggacagctta tcgttacggg ctaacagcac accgagacga  10020
aatagcttac ctgacgtcac agcctctgga agaactgccg ccaagcagac gatgcagagg  10080
acgacacata gagtagcgga gtaggccagc gtagtacgca tgtgcttgtg tgtgaggcgt  10140
ctctctcttc gtctcctgtt tgcgcaaacg catagactgc actgagaaaa tcgattacct  10200
atttttatg aatgaatatt tgcactatta ctattcaaaa ctattaagat agcaatcaca  10260
ttcaatagcc aaatactata ccacctgagc gatgcaacga aatgatcaat ttgagcaaaa  10320
atgctgcata tttaggacgg catcattata gaaatgcttc ttgctgtgta cttttctctc  10380
gtctggcagc tgtttcgccg ttattgttaa aaccggctta agttaggtgt gttttctacg  10440
actagtgatg cccctactag aagatgtgtg ttgcacaaat gtccctgaat aaccaatttg  10500
aagtgcagat agcagtaaac gtaagctaat atgaatatta tttaactgta atgttttaat  10560
atcgctggac attactaata aacccactat aaacacatgt acatatgtat gttttggcat  10620
acaatgagta gttggggaaa aaatgtgtaa aagcaccgtg accatcacag cataaagata  10680
accagctgaa gtatcgaata tgagtaaccc ccaaattgaa tcacatgccg caactgatag  10740
gacccatgga agtacactct tcatggcgat atacaagaca cacacaagca cgaacaccca  10800
gttgcggagg aaattctccg taaatgaaaa cccaatcggc gaacaattca tacccatata  10860
tggtaaaagt tttgaacgcg acttgagagc ggagagcatt gcggctgata aggttttagc  10920
gctaagcggg ctttataaaa cgggctgcgg gaccagtttt catatcacta ccgtttgagt  10980
tcttgtgctg tgtggatact cctcccgaca caaagccgct ccatcagcca gcagtcgtct  11040
aatccagaga ccccggatct agaaccaaaa tggctagatt agataaaagt aaagtgatta  11100
acagcgcatt agagctgctt aatgaggtcg gaatcgaagg tttaacaacc cgtaaactcg  11160
cccagaagct aggtgtagag cagcctacat tgtattggca tgtaaaaaat aagcgggctt  11220
tgctcgacgc cttagccatt gagatgttag ataggcacca tactcacttt tgccctttag  11280
aaggggaaag ctggcaagat tttttacgta ataacgctaa aagttttaga tgtgctttac  11340
taagtcatcg cgatggagca aaagtacatt taggtacacg gcctacagaa aaacagtatg  11400
aaactctcga aaatcaatta gcctttttat gccaacaagg tttttcacta gagaatgcat  11460
tatatgcact cagcgctgtg gggcatttta ctttaggttg cgtattggaa gatcaagagc  11520
atcaagtcgc taaagaagaa agggaaacac ctactactga tagtatgccg ccattattac  11580
gacaagctat cgaattattt gatcaccaag gtgcagagcc agccttctta ttcggccttg  11640
aattgatcat atgcggatta gaaaaacaac ttaaatgtga aagtgggtcc gcgtacagcc  11700
gcgcgcgtac gaaaaacaat tacgggtcta ccatcgaggg cctgctcgat ctcccggacg  11760
acgacgcccc cgaagaggcg gggctggcgg ctccgcgcct gtcctttctc cccgcgggac  11820
```

acacgcgcag actgtcgacg gcccccccga ccgatgtcag cctgggggac gagctccact 11880

tagacggcga ggacgtggcg atggcgcatg ccgacgcgct agacgatttc gatctggaca 11940

tgttggggga cggggattcc ccgggtccgg gatttacccc ccacgactcc gccccctacg 12000

gcgctctgga tatggccgac ttcgagtttg agcagatgtt taccgatgcc cttggaattg 12060

acgagtacgg tgggtagggg gcgcgag 12087

<210> 16
<211> 11920
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> pLA513

<400> 16
gggccgatct gacaatgttc agtgcagaga ctcggctacg cctcgtggac tttgaagttg 60

accaacaatg tttattctta cctctaatag tcctctgtgg caaggtcaag attctgttag 120

aagccaatga agaacctggt tgttcaataa cattttgttc gtctaatatt tcactaccgc 180

ttgacgttgg ctgcacttca tgtacctcat ctataaacgc ttcttctgta tcgctctgga 240

cgtcatcttc acttacgtga tctgatattt cactgtcaga atcctcacca acaagctcgt 300

catcgctttg cagaagagca gagaggatat gctcatcgtc taaagaacta cccattttat 360

tatatattag tcacgatatc tataacaaga aaatatatat ataataagtt atcacgtaag 420

tagaacatga aataacaata taattatcgt atgagttaaa tcttaaaagt cacgtaaaag 480

ataatcatgc gtcattttga ctcacgcggt cgttatagtt caaaatcagt gacacttacc 540

gcattgacaa gcacgcctca cgggagctcc aagcggcgac tgagatgtcc taaatgcaca 600

gcgacggatt cgcgctattt agaaagagag agcaatattt caagaatgca tgcgtcaatt 660

ttacgcagac tatctttcta gggttaaaaa agatttgcgc tttactcgac ctaaacttta 720

aacacgtcat agaatcttcg tttgacaaaa accacattgt ggccaagctg tgtgacgcga 780

cgcgcgctaa agaatggcaa accaagtcgc gcgagcgtcg acctgcaggc atgcaagctt 840

gcatgcctgc aggtcgaaat tcgtaatcat ggtcatagct gtttcctgtg tgaaattgtt 900

atccgctcac aattccacac aacatacgag ccggaagcat aaagtgtaaa gcctggggtg 960

cctaatgagt gagctaactc acattaattg cgttgcgctc actgcccgct ttccagtcgg 1020

gaaacctgtc gtgccagctg cattaatgaa tcggccaacg cgcggggaga ggcggtttgc 1080

gtattgggcg ctcttccgct tcctcgctca ctgactcgct gcgctcggtc gttcggctgc 1140

ggcgagcggt atcagctcac tcaaaggcgg taatacggtt atccacagaa tcaggggata 1200

acgcaggaaa gaacatgtga gcaaaaggcc agcaaaaggc caggaaccgt aaaaaggccg 1260

cgttgctggc gtttttccat aggctccgcc cccctgacga gcatcacaaa aatcgacgct 1320

caagtcagag gtggcgaaac ccgacaggac tataaagata ccaggcgttt ccccctggaa 1380

gctccctcgt gcgctctcct gttccgaccc tgccgcttac cggatacctg tccgcctttc 1440
tcccttcggg aagcgtggcg ctttctcaat gctcacgctg taggtatctc agttcggtgt 1500
aggtcgttcg ctccaagctg ggctgtgtgc acgaaccccc cgttcagccc gaccgctgcg 1560
ccttatccgg taactatcgt cttgagtcca acccggtaag acacgactta tcgccactgg 1620
cagcagccac tggtaacagg attagcagag cgaggtatgt aggcggtgct acagagttct 1680
tgaagtggtg gcctaactac ggctacacta gaaggacagt atttggtatc tgcgctctgc 1740
tgaagccagt taccttcgga aaaagagttg gtagctcttg atccggcaaa caaaccaccg 1800
ctggtagcgg tggttttttt gtttgcaagc agcagattac gcgcagaaaa aaaggatctc 1860
aagaagatcc tttgatcttt tctacggggt ctgacgctca gtggaacgaa aactcacgtt 1920
aagggatttt ggtcatgaga ttatcaaaaa ggatcttcac ctagatcctt ttaaattaaa 1980
aatgaagttt taaatcaatc taaagtatat atgagtaaac ttggtctgac agttaccaat 2040
gcttaatcag tgaggcacct atctcagcga tctgtctatt tcgttcatcc atagttgcct 2100
gactccccgt cgtgtagata actacgatac gggagggctt accatctggc cccagtgctg 2160
caatgatacc gcgagaccca cgctcaccgg ctccagattt atcagcaata aaccagccag 2220
ccggaagggc cgagcgcaga agtggtcctg caactttatc cgcctccatc cagtctatta 2280
attgttgccg ggaagctaga gtaagtagtt cgccagttaa tagtttgcgc aacgttgttg 2340
ccattgctac aggcatcgtg gtgtcacgct cgtcgtttgg tatggcttca ttcagctccg 2400
gttcccaacg atcaaggcga gttacatgat cccccatgtt gtgcaaaaaa gcggttagct 2460
ccttcggtcc tccgatcgtt gtcagaagta agttggccgc agtgttatca ctcatggtta 2520
tggcagcact gcataattct cttactgtca tgccatccgt aagatgcttt tctgtgactg 2580
gtgagtactc aaccaagtca ttctgagaat agtgtatgcg gcgaccgagt tgctcttgcc 2640
cggcgtcaat acgggataat accgcgccac atagcagaac tttaaaagtg ctcatcattg 2700
gaaaacgttc ttcggggcga aaactctcaa ggatcttacc gctgttgaga tccagttcga 2760
tgtaacccac tcgtgcaccc aactgatctt cagcatcttt tactttcacc agcgtttctg 2820
ggtgagcaaa aacaggaagg caaaatgccg caaaaaaggg aataagggcg acacggaaat 2880
gttgaatact catactcttc ctttttcaat attattgaag catttatcag ggttattgtc 2940
tcatgagcgg atacatattt gaatgtattt agaaaaataa acaaataggg gttccgcgca 3000
catttccccg aaaagtgcca cctgacgtct aagaaaccat tattatcatg acattaacct 3060
ataaaaatag gcgtatcacg aggccctttc gtctcgcgcg tttcggtgat gacggtgaaa 3120
acctctgaca catgcagctc ccggagacgg tcacagcttg tctgtaagcg gatgccggga 3180
gcagacaagc ccgtcagggc gcgtcagcgg gtgttggcgg gtgtcggggc tggcttaact 3240
atgcggcatc agagcagatt gtactgagag tgcaccatat gcggtgtgaa ataccgcaca 3300
gatgcgtaag gagaaaatac cgcatcaggc gccattcgcc attcaggctg cgcaactgtt 3360

gggaagggcg atcggtgcgg gcctcttcgc tattacgcca gctggcgaaa gggggatgtg 3420
ctgcaaggcg attaagttgg gtaacgccag ggttttccca gtcacgacgt tgtaaaacga 3480
cggccagtgc caagctttgt ttaaaatata acaaaattgt gatcccacaa aatgaagtgg 3540
ggcaaaatca aataattaat agtgtccgta aacttgttgg tcttcaactt tttgaggaac 3600
acgttggacg gcaaatccgt gactataaca caagttgatt taataatttt agccaacacg 3660
tcgggctgcg tgtttttttgc cgacgcgtct gtgtacacgt tgattaactg gtcgattaaa 3720
ctgttgaaat aatttaattt ttggttcttc tttaaatctg tgatgaaatt ttttaaaata 3780
actttaaatt cttcattggt aaaaaatgcc acgttttgca acttgtgagg gtctaatatg 3840
aggtcaaact cagtaggagt tttatccaaa aaagaaaaca tgattacgtc tgtacacgaa 3900
cgcgtattaa cgcagagtgc aaagtataag agggttaaaa aatatatttt acgcaccata 3960
tacgcatcgg gttgatatcg ttaatatgga tcaatttgaa cagttgatta acgtgtctct 4020
gctcaagtct ttgatcaaaa cgcaaatcga cgaaaatgtg tcggacaata tcaagtcgat 4080
gagcgaaaaa ctaaaaaggc tagaatacga caatctcaca gacagcgttg agatatacgg 4140
tattcacgac agcaggctga ataataaaaa aattagaaac tattatttaa ccctagaaag 4200
ataatcatat tgtgacgtac gttaaagata atcatgcgta aaattgacgc atgtgtttta 4260
tcggtctgta tatcgaggtt tatttattaa tttgaataga tattaagttt tattatattt 4320
acacttacat actaataata aattcaacaa acaatttatt tatgtttatt tatttattaa 4380
aaaaaaacaa aaactcaaaa tttcttctat aaagtaacaa aacttttaaa cattctctct 4440
tttacaaaaa taaacttatt ttgtacttta aaaacagtca tgttgtatta taaaataagt 4500
aattagctta acttatacat aatagaaaca aattatactt attagtcagt cagaaacaac 4560
tttggcacat atcaatatta tgctctcgac aaataacttt tttgcatttt ttgcacgatg 4620
catttgcctt tcgccttatt ttagaggggc agtaagtaca gtaagtacgt tttttcatta 4680
ctggctcttc agtactgtca tctgatgtac caggcacttc atttggcaaa atattagaga 4740
tattatcgcg caaatatctc ttcaaagtag gagcttctaa acgcttacgc ataaacgatg 4800
acgtcaggct catgtaaagg tttctcataa attttttgcg actttggacc ttttctccct 4860
tgctactgac attatggctg tatataataa aagaatttat gcaggcaatg tttatcattc 4920
cgtacaataa tgccataggc cacctattcg tcttcctact gcaggtcatc acagaacaca 4980
tttggtctag cgtgtccact ccgcctttag tttgattata atacataacc atttgcggtt 5040
taccggtact ttcgttgata gaagcatcct catcacaaga tgataataag tataccatct 5100
tagctggctt cggtttatat gagacgagag taaggggtcc gtcaaaacaa aacatcgatg 5160
ttcccactgg cctggagcga ctgtttttca gtacttccgg tatctcgcgt ttgtttgatc 5220
gcacggttcc cacaatggtt gcggccggcc agatttaaat gagcggccgc agatatccag 5280
tgcagtaaaa aaaaaaaatg ttttttttat ctactttccg caaaaatggg ttttattaac 5340

ttacatacat actagaattc tatattctaa aaacacaaat gatacttcta aaaaaaatca 5400

tgaatggcat caactctgaa tcaaatcttt gcagatgcac ctacttctca tttccactgt 5460

cacatcattt ttccagatct cgctgcctgt tatgtggccc acaaaccaag acacgtttta 5520

tggccattaa agctggctga tcgtcgccaa acaccaaata catatcaata tgtacattcg 5580

agaaagaagc gatcaaagaa gcgtcttcgg gcgagtagga gaatgcggag gagaaggaga 5640

acgagctgat ctagtatctc tccacaatcc aatgccaact gaccaactgg ccatattcgg 5700

agcaatttga agccaatttc catcgcctgg cgatcgctcc attcttggct atatgttttt 5760

caccgttccc ggggccattt tcaaagactc gtcggtaaga taagattgtg tcactcgctg 5820

tctctcttca tttgtcgaag aatgctgagg aatttcgcga tgacgtcggc gagtattttg 5880

aagaatgaga ataatttgta tttatacgaa aatcagttag tggaattttc tacaaaaaca 5940

tgttatctat agataatttt gttgcaaaat atgttgacta tgacaaagat tgtatgtata 6000

tacctttaat gtattctcat tttcttatgt atttataatg gcaatgatga tactgatgat 6060

attttaagat gatgccagac cacaggctga tttctgcgtc ttttgccgaa cgcagtgcat 6120

gtgcggttgt tgtttttttgg aatagtttca attttcggac tgtccgcttt gatttcagtt 6180

tcttggctta ttcaaaaagc aaagtaaagc caaaaaagcg agatggcaat accaaatgcg 6240

gcaaaacggt agtggaagga aaggggtgcg gggcagcgga aggaagggtg gggcggggcg 6300

tggcggggtc tgtggctggg cgcgacgtca ccgacgttgg agccactcct ttgaccatgt 6360

gtgcgtgtgt gtattattcg tgtctcgcca ctcgccggtt gttttttttct ttttatctcg 6420

ctctctctag cgccatctcg tacgcatgct caacgcaccg catgttgccg tgtcctttat 6480

gcgtcatttt ggctcgaaat aggcaattat ttaaacaaag attagtcaac gaaaacgcta 6540

aaataaataa gtctacaata tggttactta ttgccatgtg tgtgcagcca acgatagcaa 6600

caaaagcaac aacacagtgg ctttccctct ttcacttttt gtttgcaagc gcgtgcgagc 6660

aagacggcac gaccggcaaa cgcaattacg ctgacaaaga gcagacgaag ttttggccga 6720

aaaacatcaa ggcgcctgat acgaatgcat ttgcaataac aattgcgata tttaatattg 6780

tttatgaagc tgtttgactt caaaacacac aaaaaaaaaa ataaaacaaa ttatttgaaa 6840

gagaattagg aatcggacag cttatcgtta cgggctaaca gcacaccgag acgaaatagc 6900

ttacctgacg tcacagcctc tggaagaact gccgccaagc agacgatgca gaggacgaca 6960

catagagtag cggagtaggc cagcgtagta cgcatgtgct tgtgtgtgag gcgtctctct 7020

cttcgtctcc tgtttgcgca aacgcataga ctgcactgag aaaatcgatt acctattttt 7080

tatgaatgaa tatttgcact attactattc aaaactatta agatagcaat cacattcaat 7140

agccaaatac tataccacct gagcgatgca acgaaatgat caatttgagc aaaaatgctg 7200

catatttagg acggcatcat tatagaaatg cttcttgctg tgtacttttc tctcgtctgg 7260

cagctgtttc gccgttattg ttaaaaccgg cttaagttag gtgtgttttc tacgactagt 7320

gatgcccta ctagaagatg tgtgttgcac aaatgtccct gaataaccaa tttgaagtgc 7380
agatagcagt aaacgtaagc taatatgaat attatttaac tgtaatgttt taatatcgct 7440
ggacattact aataaaccca ctataaacac atgtacatat gtatgttttg gcatacaatg 7500
agtagttggg gaaaaaatgt gtaaaagcac cgtgaccatc acagcataaa gataaccagc 7560
tgaagtatcg aatatgagta acccccaaat tgaatcacat gccgcaactg ataggaccca 7620
tggaagtaca ctcttcatgg cgatatacaa gacacacaca agcacgaaca cccagttgcg 7680
gaggaaattc tccgtaaatg aaaacccaat cggcgaacaa ttcataccca tatatggtaa 7740
aagttttgaa cgcgacttga gagcggagag cattgcggct gataaggttt tagcgctaag 7800
cgggctttat aaaacgggct gcgggaccag ttttcatatc actaccgttt gagttcttgt 7860
gctgtgtgga tactcctccc gacacaaagc cgctccatca gccagcagtc gtctaatcca 7920
gagaccccgg atctagaacc aaaatggcta gaatggcctc ctccgagaac gtcatcaccg 7980
agttcatgcg cttcaaggtg cgcatggagg gcaccgtgaa cggccacgag ttcgagatcg 8040
agggcgaggg cgagggccgc ccctacgagg gccacaacac cgtgaagctg aaggtgacca 8100
agggcggccc cctgcccttc gcctgggaca tcctgtcccc ccagttccag tacggctcca 8160
aggtgtacgt gaagcacccc gccgacatcc ccgactacaa gaagctgtcc ttccccgagg 8220
gcttcaagtg ggagcgcgtg atgaacttcg aggacggcgg cgtggcgacc gtgacccagg 8280
actcctccct gcaggacggc tgcttcatct acaaggtgaa gttcatcggc gtgaacttcc 8340
cctccgacgg ccccgtgatg cagaagaaga ccatgggctg ggaggcctcc accgagcgcc 8400
tgtacccccg cgacggcgtg ctgaagggcg agacccacaa ggccctgaag ctgaaggacg 8460
gcggccacta cctggtggag ttcaagtcca tctacatggc caagaagccc gtgcagctgc 8520
ccggctacta ctacgtggac gccaagctgg acatcacctc ccacaacgag gactacacca 8580
tcgtggagca gtacgagcgc accgagggcc gccaccacct gttcctgtga gatccatgag 8640
caattagcat gaacgttctg aaaagcgcgt ttagctctcc actacttaca catattctat 8700
gctgcaatat tgaaaatcta ataaacaaaa ctaatgtaca ttaattcttc agttttgaat 8760
atccttctcc tgactttctt atttagaatt aatataatac tgcatacatt aatactgtaa 8820
atatgataag tacctgcaaa acactgcagc tcaagtctta atgaggttct gcgatagctt 8880
agcataatta gtaacttatc gcgcagaatt ccctaatgtt cccgacctac atgtacttct 8940
gatagttgcc gaggtcaaat gttgttgtat ttgtattata cctcaatatt ggtatattca 9000
atatctaata gtacccaatt caattgcaaa gatagtcatt aaaaaaacct aaatcacttg 9060
caaattgact tttctgccgg aaaagcaacc ttgacacaca aagttaatta gtttatctgg 9120
aagtcatgtg agaaatttgt aaataaaatt tttcgcagta atttaagtgg gcctaatccc 9180
ttttaagcat cttggtttta cgatgacacc gcaataaggt acaactttat attgtttttg 9240
caatcagctt gagtctttat taggcatcag tctttctctc taagtttctt cgtgcaataa 9300

atgaggttcc aaactccgta gatttttcct tctttgttga atccagatcc tgcaaagaaa 9360

aaagagcaaa cccctaggtc tgtccaggaa tgtattttcg tgtttgtcga tcgaccatgg 9420

tctcgagggg gggccttaat taagaggcgc gccaggtttc gactttcact tttctctatc 9480

actgataggg agtggtaaac tcgactttca cttttctcta tcactgatag ggagtggtaa 9540

actcgacttt cacttttctc tatcactgat agggagtggt aaactcgact ttcacttttc 9600

tctatcactg atagggagtg gtaaactcga ctttcacttt tctctatcac tgatagggag 9660

tggtaaactc gactttcact tttctctatc actgataggg agtggtaaac tcgactttca 9720

cttttctcta tcactgatag ggagtggtaa actcgaaaac gagcgccgga gtataaatag 9780

aggcgcttcg tctacggagc gacaattcaa ttcaaacaag caaagtgaac acgtcgctaa 9840

gcgaaagcta agcaaataaa caagcgcagc tgaacaagct aaacaatctg cggtaccctg 9900

gcggtaagtt gatcaaagga aacgcaaagt tttcaagaaa aaacaaaact aatttgattt 9960

ataacacctt tagaaaccac catgggcagc cgcctggata agtccaaagt catcaactcc 10020

gcgttggagc tgttgaacga agttggcatt gagggactga cgacccgcaa gttggcgcag 10080

aagctgggcg tggagcagcc caccctctac tggcacgtga agaataagcg ggcgctgctg 10140

gatgccctgg ccatcgagat gctcgaccgc caccacacgc atttttgccc gttggaaggc 10200

gagtcctggc aggacttcct ccgcaataac gccaagtcgt tccgctgcgc tctgctgtcc 10260

caccgagacg gtgccaaagt ccatctcggc acgcgcccga ccgaaaagca atacgagaca 10320

ctggagaacc agctcgcgtt cctgtgccag caaggcttca gcctggaaaa tgctctctac 10380

gctctgagcg ccgtcggtca ctttaccctg ggctgcgtgc tggaggacca agagcatcaa 10440

gtcgcaaaag aggagcgcga gaccccaaca accgattcga tgcccccact gctgcgtcag 10500

gcaatcgagc tgttcgatca tcaaggagcc gagccggcat tcctgttcgg cttggagctg 10560

attatctgcg gattggaaaa gcaactgaaa tgcgagtcgg gctcgggccc cgcgtacagc 10620

cgcgcgcgta cgaaaaacaa ttacgggtct accatcgagg gcctgctcga tctcccggac 10680

gacgacgccc ccgaagaggc ggggctggcg gctccgcgcc tgtcctttct ccccgcggga 10740

cacacgcgca gactgtcgac ggcccccccg accgatgtca gcctgggggа cgagctccac 10800

ttagacggcg aggacgtggc gatggcgcat gccgacgcgc tagacgattt cgatctggac 10860

atgttggggg acggggattc cccgggtccg ggatttaccc cccacgactc cgcccccctac 10920

ggcgctctgg atatggccga cttcgagttt gagcagatgt ttaccgatgc ccttggaatt 10980

gacgagtacg gtgggtagtt ctagagtcga cctcgaacgt taacgttaac gtaacgttaa 11040

ctcgaggagc ttgataacat tatacctaaa cccatggtca agagtaaaca tttctgcctt 11100

tgaagttgag aacacaatta agcatcccct ggttaaacct gacattcata cttgttaata 11160

gcgccataaa catagcacca atttcgaaga aatcagttaa aagcaattag caattagcaa 11220

ttagcaataa ctctgctgac ttcaaaacga gaagagttgc aagtatttgt aaggcacagt 11280

ttatagacca ccgacggctc attagggctc gtcatgtaac taagcgcggt gaaacccaat 11340

tgaacatata gtggaattat tattatcaat ggggaagatt taaccctcag gtagcaaagt 11400

aatttaattg caaatagaga gtcctaagac taaataatat atttaaaaat ctggcccttt 11460

gaccttgctt gtcaggtgca tttgggttca atcgtaagtt gcttctatat aaacactttc 11520

cccatccccg caataatgaa gaataccgca gaataaagag agatttgcaa caaaaaataa 11580

aggcattgcg aaaacttttt atgggggatc attacactcg ggcctacggt tacaattccc 11640

agccacttaa gcgacaagtt tggccaacaa tccatctaat agctaatagc gcaatcactg 11700

gtaatcgcaa gagtatatag gcaatagaac ccatggattt gaccaaaggt aaccgagaca 11760

atggagaagc aagaggattt caaactgaac acccacagta ctgtgtacta ccactggcgc 11820

gtttgggagc tccaagcggc gactgagatg tcctaaatgc acagcgacgg attcgcgcta 11880

tttagaaaga gagagcaata tttcaagaaa aacggcgccc 11920

<210> 17
<211> 11570
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> pLA517

<400> 17
ggccgctcat ttaaatctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcga tcaaacaaac 60

gcgagatacc ggaagtactg aaaaacagtc gctccaggcc agtgggaaca tcgatgtttt 120

gttttgacgg accccttact ctcgtctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaag atggtatact 180

tattatcatc ttgtgatgag gatgcttcta tcaacgaaag taccggtaaa ccgcaaatgg 240

ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaatg tgttctgtga 300

tgacctgcag taggaagacg aataggtggc ctatggcatt attgtacgga atgataaaca 360

ttgcctgcat aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaag ggagaaaagg 420

tccaaagtcg caaaaaattt atgagaaacc tttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgtttatgc 480

gtaagcgttt agaagctcct actttgaaga gatatttgcg cgataatatc tctaatattt 540

tgccaaatga agtgcctggt acatcagatg acagtactga agagccagta atgaaaaaac 600

gtacttactg tacttactgc ccctctaaaa taaggcgaaa ggcaaatgca tcgtgcaaaa 660

aatgcaaaaa agttatttgt cgagagcata atattgatat gtgccaaagt tgtttctgac 720

tgactaataa gtataatttg tttctattat gtataagtta agctaattac ttattttata 780

atacaacatg actgttttta aagtacaaaa taagtttatt tttgtaaaag agagaatgtt 840

taaaagtttt gttactttat agaagaaatt ttgagttttt gttttttttt aataaataaa 900

taaacataaa taaattgttt gttgaattta ttattagtat gtaagtgtaa atataataaa 960

acttaatatc tattcaaatt aataaataaa cctcgatata cagaccgata aacacatgc 1020

gtcaatttta cgcatgatta tctttaacgt acgtcacaat atgattatct ttctagggtt 1080
aaataatagt ttctaatttt tttattattc agcctgctgt cgtgaatacc gtatatctca 1140
acgctgtctg tgagattgtc gtattctagc ctttttagtt tttcgctcat cgacttgata 1200
ttgtccgaca cattttcgtc gatttgcgtt ttgatcaaag acttgagcag agacacgtta 1260
atcaactgtt caaattgatc catattaacg atatcaaccc gatgcgtata tggtgcgtaa 1320
aatatatttt ttaaccctct tatactttgc actctgcgtt aatacgcgtt cgtgtacaga 1380
cgtaatcatg ttttcttttt tggataaaac tcctactgag tttgacctca tattagaccc 1440
tcacaagttg caaaacgtgg catttttttac caatgaagaa tttaaagtta ttttaaaaaa 1500
tttcatcaca gatttaaaga agaaccaaaa attaaattat ttcaacagtt taatcgacca 1560
gttaatcaac gtgtacacag acgcgtcggc aaaaaacacg cagcccgacg tgttggctaa 1620
aattattaaa tcaacttgtg ttatagtcac ggatttgccg tccaacgtgt tcctcaaaaa 1680
gttgaagacc aacaagttta cggacactat taattatttg attttgcccc acttcatttt 1740
gtgggatcac aattttgtta tattttaaac aaagcttggc actggccgtc gttttacaac 1800
gtcgtgactg ggaaaaccct ggcgttaccc aacttaatcg ccttgcagca catccccctt 1860
tcgccagctg gcgtaatagc gaagaggccc gcaccgatcg cccttcccaa cagttgcgca 1920
gcctgaatgg cgaatggcgc ctgatgcggt attttctcct tacgcatctg tgcggtattt 1980
cacaccgcat atggtgcact ctcagtacaa tctgctctga tgccgcatag ttaagccagc 2040
cccgacaccc gccaacaccc gctgacgcgc cctgacgggc ttgtctgctc ccggcatccg 2100
cttacagaca agctgtgacc gtctccggga gctgcatgtg tcagaggttt tcaccgtcat 2160
caccgaaacg cgcgagacga aagggcctcg tgatacgcct atttttatag gttaatgtca 2220
tgataataat ggtttcttag acgtcaggtg gcacttttcg gggaaatgtg cgcggaaccc 2280
ctatttgttt atttttctaa atacattcaa atatgtatcc gctcatgaga caataaccct 2340
gataaatgct tcaataatat tgaaaaagga agagtatgag tattcaacat ttccgtgtcg 2400
cccttattcc cttttttgcg gcattttgcc ttcctgtttt tgctcaccca gaaacgctgg 2460
tgaaagtaaa agatgctgaa gatcagttgg gtgcacgagt gggttacatc gaactggatc 2520
tcaacagcgg taagatcctt gagagttttc gccccgaaga acgttttcca atgatgagca 2580
cttttaaagt tctgctatgt ggcgcggtat tatcccgtat tgacgccggg caagagcaac 2640
tcggtcgccg catacactat tctcagaatg acttggttga gtactcacca gtcacagaaa 2700
agcatcttac ggatggcatg acagtaagag aattatgcag tgctgccata accatgagtg 2760
ataacactgc ggccaactta cttctgacaa cgatcggagg accgaaggag ctaaccgctt 2820
ttttgcacaa catgggggat catgtaactc gccttgatcg ttgggaaccg gagctgaatg 2880
aagccatacc aaacgacgag cgtgacacca cgatgcctgt agcaatggca acaacgttgc 2940
gcaaactatt aactggcgaa ctacttactc tagcttcccg gcaacaatta atagactgga 3000

tggaggcgga taaagttgca ggaccacttc tgcgctcggc ccttccggct ggctggttta 3060
ttgctgataa atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcgcgg tatcattgca gcactggggc 3120
cagatggtaa gccctcccgt atcgtagtta tctacacgac ggggagtcag gcaactatgg 3180
atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcact gattaagcat tggtaactgt 3240
cagaccaagt ttactcatat atactttaga ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taatttaaaa 3300
ggatctaggt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatcccttaa cgtgagtttt 3360
cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatccttttt 3420
ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacaa aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggtttgtt 3480
tgccggatca agagctacca actctttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga 3540
taccaaatac tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcca ccacttcaag aactctgtag 3600
caccgcctac atacctcgct ctgctaatcc tgttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata 3660
agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg 3720
gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga 3780
gatacctaca gcgtgagcat tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca 3840
ggtatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa 3900
acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcgggt ttcgccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt 3960
tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cagcaacgcg gcctttttac 4020
ggttcctggc cttttgctgg ccttttgctc acatgttctt tcctgcgtta tcccctgatt 4080
ctgtggataa ccgtattacc gcctttgagt gagctgatac cgctcgccgc agccgaacga 4140
ccgagcgcag cgagtcagtg agcgaggaag cggaagagcg cccaatacgc aaaccgcctc 4200
tccccgcgcg ttggccgatt cattaatgca gctggcacga caggtttccc gactggaaag 4260
cgggcagtga gcgcaacgca attaatgtga gttagctcac tcattaggca ccccaggctt 4320
tacactttat gcttccggct cgtatgttgt gtggaattgt gagcggataa caatttcaca 4380
caggaaacag ctatgaccat gattacgaat tcgacctgc aggcatgcaa gcttgcatgc 4440
ctgcaggtcg acgctcgcgc gacttggttt gccattcttt agcgcgcgtc gcgtcacaca 4500
gcttggccac aatgtggttt ttgtcaaacg aagattctat gacgtgttta aagtttaggt 4560
cgagtaaagc gcaaatcttt tttaacccta gaaagatagt ctgcgtaaaa ttgacgcatg 4620
cattcttgaa atattgctct ctctttctaa atagcgcgaa tccgtcgctg tgcatttagg 4680
acatctcagt cgccgcttgg agctcccgtg aggcgtgctt gtcaatgcgg taagtgtcac 4740
tgattttgaa ctataacgac cgcgtgagtc aaaatgacgc atgattatct tttacgtgac 4800
ttttaagatt taactcatac gataattata ttgttatttc atgttctact tacgtgataa 4860
cttattatat atatattttc ttgttataga tatcgtgact aatatataat aaaatgggta 4920
gttctttaga cgatgagcat atcctctctg ctcttctgca aagcgatgac gagcttgttg 4980

gtgaggattc tgacagtgaa atatcagatc acgtaagtga agatgacgtc cagagcgata 5040

cagaagaagc gtttatagat gaggtacatg aagtgcagcc aacgtcaagc ggtagtgaaa 5100

tattagacga acaaaatgtt attgaacaac caggttcttc attggcttct aacagaatct 5160

tgaccttgcc acagaggact attagaggta agaataaaca ttgttggtca acttcaaagt 5220

ccacgaggcg tagccgagtc tctgcactga acattgtcag atcggcccgg gcgccgtttc 5280

ccaaacgcgc cagtggtagt acacagtact gtgggtgttc agtttgaaat cctcttgctt 5340

ctccattgtc tcggttacct ttggtcaaat ccatgggttc tattgcctat atactcttgc 5400

gattaccagt gattgcgcta ttagctatta gatggattgt tggccaaact tgtcgcttaa 5460

gtggctggga attgtaaccg taggcccgag tgtaatgatc ccccataaaa agttttcgca 5520

atgcctttat tttttgttgc aaatctctct ttattctgcg gtattcttca ttattgcggg 5580

gatggggaaa gtgtttatat agaagcaact tacgattgaa cccaaatgca cctgacaagc 5640

aaggtcaaag ggccagattt ttaaatatat tatttagtct taggactctc tatttgcaat 5700

taaattactt tgctacctga gggttaaatc ttccccattg ataataataa ttccactata 5760

tgttcaattg ggtttcaccg cgcttagtta catgacgagc cctaatgagc cgtcggtggt 5820

ctataaactg tgccttacaa atacttgcaa ctcttctcgt tttgaagtca gcagagttat 5880

tgctaattgc taattgctaa ttgcttttaa ctgatttctt cgaaattggt gctatgttta 5940

tggcgctatt aacaagtatg aatgtcaggt ttaaccaggg gatgcttaat tgtgttctca 6000

acttcaaagg cagaaatgtt tactcttgac catgggttta ggtataatgt tatcaagctc 6060

ctcgagttaa cgttacgtta acgttaacgt tcgaggtcga ctctagatta ttacagcatg 6120

tcgagatcaa agtcgtccaa agcatcagcg ggcaacatat ccaagtcaaa atcatcgaga 6180

gcgtccgccg gcagcatatc caggtcgaag tcatccaggg catcggcggg gcccgagccc 6240

gactcgcatt tcagttgctt ttccaatccg cagataatca gctccaagcc gaacaggaat 6300

gccggctcgg ctccttgatg atcgaacagc tcgattgcct gacgcagcag tgggggcatc 6360

gaatcggttg ttggggtctc gcgctcctct tttgcgactt gatgctcttg gtcctccagc 6420

acgcagccca gggtaaagtg accgacggcg ctcagagcgt agagagcatt ttccaggctg 6480

aagccttgct ggcacaggaa cgcgagctgg ttctccagtg tctcgtattg cttttcggtc 6540

gggcgcgtgc cgagatggac tttggcaccg tctcggtggg acagcagagc gcagcggaac 6600

gacttggcgt tattgcggag gaagtcctgc caggactcgc cttccaacgg gcaaaaatgc 6660

gtgtggtggc ggtcgagcat ctcgatggcc agggcatcca gcagcgcccg cttattcttc 6720

acgtgccagt agagggtggg ctgctccacg cccagcttct gcgccaactt gcgggtcgtc 6780

agtccctcaa tgccaacttc gttcaacagc tccaacgcgg agttgatgac tttggactta 6840

tccaggcggc tgcccatggt ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaattag ttttgttttt 6900

tcttgaaaac tttgcgtttc ctttgatcaa cttaccgcca gggtaccgca gattgtttag 6960

cttgttcagc tgcgcttgtt tatttgctta gctttcgctt agcgacgtgt tcactttgct 7020
tgtttgaatt gaattgtcgc tccgtagacg aagcgcctct atttatactc cggcgctcgt 7080
tttcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc 7140
ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa 7200
agtgaaagtc gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaaag tcgagtttac 7260
cactccctat cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata 7320
gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga 7380
aacctggcgc gcctcttaat taaggccccc cctcgagacc atggtcgatc gacaaacacg 7440
aaaatacatt cctggacaga cctaggggtt tgctcttttt tctttgcagg atctggattc 7500
aacaaagaag gaaaaatcta cggagtttgg aacctcattt attgcacgaa gaaacttaga 7560
gagaaagact gatgcctaat aaagactcaa gctgattgca aaaacaatat aaagttgtac 7620
cttattgcgg tgtcatcgta aaaccaagat gcttaaaagg gattaggccc acttaaatta 7680
ctgcgaaaaa ttttatttac aaatttctca catgacttcc agataaacta attaactttg 7740
tgtgtcaagg ttgcttttcc ggcagaaaag tcaatttgca agtgatttag gtttttttaa 7800
tgactatctt tgcaattgaa ttgggtacta ttagatattg aatataccaa tattgaggta 7860
taatacaaat acaacaacat ttgacctcgg caactatcag aagtacatgt aggtcgggaa 7920
cattagggaa ttctgcgcga taagttacta attatgctaa gctatcgcag aacctcatta 7980
agacttgagc tgcagtgttt tgcaggtact tatcatattt acagtattaa tgtatgcagt 8040
attatattaa ttctaaataa gaaagtcagg agaaggatat tcaaaactga agaattaatg 8100
tacattagtt ttgtttatta gattttcaat attgcagcat agaatatgtg taagtagtgg 8160
agagctaaac gcgcttttca gaacgttcat gctaattgct catggatctc acaggaacag 8220
gtggtggcgg ccctcggtgc gctcgtactg ctccacgatg gtgtagtcct cgttgtggga 8280
ggtgatgtcc agcttggcgt ccacgtagta gtagccgggc agctgcacgg gcttcttggc 8340
catgtagatg gacttgaact ccaccaggta gtggccgccg tccttcagct tcagggcctt 8400
gtgggtctcg cccttcagca cgccgtcgcg gggtacaggg cgctcggtgg aggcctccca 8460
gcccatggtc ttcttctgca tcacggggcc gtcggagggg aagttcacgc cgatgaactt 8520
caccttgtag atgaagcagc cgtcctgcag ggaggagtcc tgggtcacgg tcgccacgcc 8580
gccgtcctcg aagttcatca cgcgctccca cttgaagccc tcggggaagg acagcttctt 8640
gtagtcgggg atgtcggcgg ggtgcttcac gtacaccttg gagccgtact ggaactgggg 8700
ggacaggatg tcccaggcga agggcagggg gccgcccttg gtcaccttca gcttcacggt 8760
gttgtggccc tcgtaggggc ggccctcgcc ctcgccctcg atctcgaact cgtggccgtt 8820
cacggtgccc tccatgcgca ccttgaagcg catgaactcg gtgatgacgt tctcggagga 8880
ggccattcta gccattttgg ttctagatcc ggggtctctg gattagacga ctgctggctg 8940

atggagcggc tttgtgtcgg gaggagtatc cacacagcac aagaactcaa acggtagtga 9000
tatgaaaact ggtcccgcag cccgttttat aaagcccgct tagcgctaaa accttatcag 9060
ccgcaatgct ctccgctctc aagtcgcgtt caaaactttt accatatatg ggtatgaatt 9120
gttcgccgat tgggttttca tttacggaga atttcctccg caactgggtg ttcgtgcttg 9180
tgtgtgtctt gtatatcgcc atgaagagtg tacttccatg ggtcctatca gttgcggcat 9240
gtgattcaat ttgggggtta ctcatattcg atacttcagc tggttatctt tatgctgtga 9300
tggtcacggt gcttttacac atttttttccc caactactca ttgtatgcca aaacatacat 9360
atgtacatgt gtttatagtg ggtttattag taatgtccag cgatattaaa acattacagt 9420
taaataatat tcatattagc ttacgtttac tgctatctgc acttcaaatt ggttattcag 9480
ggacatttgt gcaacacaca tcttctagta ggggcatcac tagtcgtaga aaacacacct 9540
aacttaagcc ggttttaaca ataacggcga aacagctgcc agacgagaga aaagtacaca 9600
gcaagaagca tttctataat gatgccgtcc taaatatgca gcatttttgc tcaaattgat 9660
catttcgttg catcgctcag gtggtatagt atttggctat tgaatgtgat tgctatctta 9720
atagttttga atagtaatag tgcaaatatt cattcataaa aaataggtaa tcgattttct 9780
cagtgcagtc tatgcgtttg cgcaaacagg agacgaagag agagacgcct cacacacaag 9840
cacatgcgta ctacgctggc ctactccgct actctatgtg tcgtcctctg catcgtctgc 9900
ttggcggcag ttcttccaga ggctgtgacg tcaggtaagc tatttcgtct cggtgtgctg 9960
ttagcccgta acgataagct gtccgattcc taattctctt tcaaataatt tgttttattt 10020
ttttttttgt gtgttttgaa gtcaaacagc ttcataaaca atattaaata tcgcaattgt 10080
tattgcaaat gcattcgtat caggcgcctt gatgtttttc ggccaaaact tcgtctgctc 10140
tttgtcagcg taattgcgtt tgccggtcgt gccgtcttgc tcgcacgcgc ttgcaaacaa 10200
aaagtgaaag agggaaagcc actgtgttgt tgcttttgtt gctatcgttg gctgcacaca 10260
catggcaata agtaaccata ttgtagactt atttatttta gcgttttcgt tgactaatct 10320
ttgtttaaat aattgcctat ttcgagccaa aatgacgcat aaaggacacg gcaacatgcg 10380
gtgcgttgag catgcgtacg agatggcgct agagagagcg agataaaaag aaaaaaacaa 10440
ccggcgagtg gcgagacacg aataatacac acacgcacac atggtcaaag gagtggctcc 10500
aacgtcggtg acgtcgcgcc cagccacaga ccccgccacg ccccgcccca cccttccttc 10560
cgctgccccg caccccttc cttccactac cgttttgccg catttggtat tgccatctcg 10620
ctttttttggc tttactttgc tttttgaata agccaagaaa ctgaaatcaa agcggacagt 10680
ccgaaaattg aaactattcc aaaaaacaac aaccgcacat gcactgcgtt cggcaaaaga 10740
cgcagaaatc agcctgtggt ctggcatcat cttaaaatat catcagtatc atcattgcca 10800
ttataaatac ataagaaaat gagaatacat taaaggtata tacatacaat ctttgtcata 10860
gtcaacatat tttgcaacaa aattatctat agataacatg tttttgtaga aaattccact 10920

aactgatttt cgtataaata caaattattc tcattcttca aaatactcgc cgacgtcatc 10980

gcgaaattcc tcagcattct tcgacaaatg aagagagaca gcgagtgaca caatcttatc 11040

ttaccgacga gtctttgaaa atggccccgg gaacggtgaa aaacatatag ccaagaatgg 11100

agcgatcgcc aggcgatgga aattggcttc aaattgctcc gaatatggcc agttggtcag 11160

ttggcattgg attgtggaga gatactagat cagctcgttc tccttctcct ccgcattctc 11220

ctactcgccc gaagacgctt ctttgatcgc ttctttctcg aatgtacata ttgatatgta 11280

tttggtgttt ggcgacgatc agccagcttt aatggccata aaacgtgtct tggtttgtgg 11340

gccacataac aggcagcgag atctggaaaa atgatgtgac agtggaaatg agaagtaggt 11400

gcatctgcaa agatttgatt cagagttgat gccattcatg atttttttta gaagtatcat 11460

ttgtgttttt agaatataga attctagtat gtatgtaagt taataaaacc catttttgcg 11520

gaaagtagat aaaaaaaaca tttttttttt ttactgcact ggatatctgc 11570

<210> 18
<211> 11251
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> pLA656

<400> 18
cgccaggcga tggaaattgg cttcaaattg ctccgaatat ggccagttgg tcagttggca 60

ttggattgtg gagagatact agatcagctc gttctccttc tcctccgcat tctcctactc 120

gcccgaagac gcttctttga tcgcttcttt ctcgaatgta catattgata tgtatttggt 180

gtttggcgac gatcagccag ctttaatggc cataaaacgt gtcttggttt gtgggccaca 240

taacaggcag cgagatctgg aaaaatgatg tgacagtgga aatgagaagt aggtgcatct 300

gcaaagattt gattcagagt tgatgccatt catgattttt tttagaagta tcatttgtgt 360

ttttagaata tagaattcta gtatgtatgt aagttaataa aacccatttt tgcggaaagt 420

agataaaaaa aacatttttt tttttactg cactggatat ctgcggccgc tcatttaaat 480

ctggccggcc gcaaccattg tgggaaccgt gcgatcaaac aaacgcgaga taccggaagt 540

actgaaaaac agtcgctcca ggccagtggg aacatcgatg ttttgttttg acggacccct 600

tactctcgtc tcatataaac cgaagccagc taagatggta tacttattat catcttgtga 660

tgaggatgct tctatcaacg aaagtaccgg taaaccgcaa atggttatgt attataatca 720

aactaaaggc ggagtggaca cgctagacca aatgtgttct gtgatgacct gcagtaggaa 780

gacgaatagg tggcctatgg cattattgta cggaatgata aacattgcct gcataaattc 840

ttttattata tacagccata atgtcagtag caagggagaa aaggtccaaa gtcgcaaaaa 900

atttatgaga aacctttaca tgagcctgac gtcatcgttt atgcgtaagc gtttagaagc 960

tcctactttg aagagatatt tgcgcgataa tatctctaat attttgccaa atgaagtgcc 1020

tggtacatca gatgacagta ctgaagagcc agtaatgaaa aaacgtactt actgtactta 1080
ctgcccctct aaaataaggc gaaaggcaaa tgcatcgtgc aaaaaatgca aaaaagttat 1140
ttgtcgagag cataatattg atatgtgcca agttgtttc tgactgacta ataagtataa 1200
tttgtttcta ttatgtataa gttaagctaa ttacttattt tataatacaa catgactgtt 1260
tttaaagtac aaaataagtt tatttttgta aaagagagaa tgtttaaaag ttttgttact 1320
ttatagaaga aattttgagt ttttgttttt ttttaataaa taaataaaca taaataaatt 1380
gtttgttgaa tttattatta gtatgtaagt gtaaatataa taaaacttaa tatctattca 1440
aattaataaa taaacctcga tatacagacc gataaaacac atgcgtcaat tttacgcatg 1500
attatcttta acgtacgtca caatatgatt atctttctag ggttaaataa tagtttctaa 1560
tttttttatt attcagcctg ctgtcgtgaa taccgtatat ctcaacgctg tctgtgagat 1620
tgtcgtattc tagccttttt agtttttcgc tcatcgactt gatattgtcc gacacatttt 1680
cgtcgatttg cgttttgatc aaagacttga gcagagacac gttaatcaac tgttcaaatt 1740
gatccatatt aacgatatca acccgatgcg tatatggtgc gtaaaatata tttttaacc 1800
ctcttatact ttgcactctg cgttaatacg cgttcgtgta cagacgtaat catgttttct 1860
tttttggata aaactcctac tgagtttgac ctcatattag accctcacaa gttgcaaaac 1920
gtggcatttt ttaccaatga agaatttaaa gttattttaa aaaatttcat cacagattta 1980
aagaagaacc aaaaattaaa ttatttcaac agtttaatcg accagttaat caacgtgtac 2040
acagacgcgt cggcaaaaaa cacgcagccc gacgtgttgg ctaaaattat taaatcaact 2100
tgtgttatag tcacggattt gccgtccaac gtgttcctca aaaagttgaa gaccaacaag 2160
tttacggaca ctattaatta tttgattttg ccccacttca ttttgtggga tcacaatttt 2220
gttatatttt aaacaaagct tggcactggc cgtcgtttta caacgtcgtg actgggaaaa 2280
ccctggcgtt acccaactta atcgccttgc agcacatccc cctttcgcca gctggcgtaa 2340
tagcgaagag gcccgcaccg atcgcccttc ccaacagttg cgcagcctga atggcgaatg 2400
gcgcctgatg cggtattttc tccttacgca tctgtgcggt atttcacacc gcatatggtg 2460
cactctcagt acaatctgct ctgatgccgc atagttaagc cagccccgac acccgccaac 2520
acccgctgac gcgccctgac gggcttgtct gctcccggca tccgcttaca gacaagctgt 2580
gaccgtctcc gggagctgca tgtgtcagag gttttcaccg tcatcaccga aacgcgcgag 2640
acgaaagggc ctcgtgatac gcctattttt ataggttaat gtcatgataa taatggtttc 2700
ttagacgtca ggtggcactt ttcggggaaa tgtgcgcgga acccctattt gtttattttt 2760
ctaaatacat tcaaatatgt atccgctcat gagacaataa ccctgataaa tgcttcaata 2820
atattgaaaa aggaagagta tgagtattca acatttccgt gtcgccctta ttcccttttt 2880
tgcggcattt tgccttcctg tttttgctca cccagaaacg ctggtgaaag taaaagatgc 2940
tgaagatcag ttgggtgcac gagtgggtta catcgaactg gatctcaaca gcggtaagat 3000

ccttgagagt tttcgccccg aagaacgttt tccaatgatg agcactttta aagttctgct 3060

atgtggcgcg gtattatccc gtattgacgc cgggcaagag caactcggtc gccgcataca 3120

ctattctcag aatgacttgg ttgagtactc accagtcaca gaaaagcatc ttacggatgg 3180

catgacagta agagaattat gcagtgctgc cataaccatg agtgataaca ctgcggccaa 3240

cttacttctg acaacgatcg gaggaccgaa ggagctaacc gcttttttgc acaacatggg 3300

ggatcatgta actcgccttg atcgttggga accggagctg aatgaagcca taccaaacga 3360

cgagcgtgac accacgatgc ctgtagcaat ggcaacaacg ttgcgcaaac tattaactgg 3420

cgaactactt actctagctt cccggcaaca attaatagac tggatggagg cggataaagt 3480

tgcaggacca cttctgcgct cggcccttcc ggctggctgg tttattgctg ataaatctgg 3540

agccggtgag cgtgggtctc gcggtatcat tgcagcactg gggccagatg gtaagccctc 3600

ccgtatcgta gttatctaca cgacggggag tcaggcaact atggatgaac gaaatagaca 3660

gatcgctgag ataggtgcct cactgattaa gcattggtaa ctgtcagacc aagtttactc 3720

atatatactt tagattgatt taaaacttca tttttaattt aaaaggatct aggtgaagat 3780

cctttttgat aatctcatga ccaaaatccc ttaacgtgag ttttcgttcc actgagcgtc 3840

agaccccgta gaaaagatca aaggatcttc ttgagatcct ttttttctgc gcgtaatctg 3900

ctgcttgcaa acaaaaaaac caccgctacc agcggtggtt tgtttgccgg atcaagagct 3960

accaactctt tttccgaagg taactggctt cagcagagcg cagataccaa atactgtcct 4020

tctagtgtag ccgtagttag gccaccactt caagaactct gtagcaccgc ctacatacct 4080

cgctctgcta atcctgttac cagtggctgc tgccagtggc gataagtcgt gtcttaccgg 4140

gttggactca agacgatagt taccggataa ggcgcagcgg tcgggctgaa cggggggttc 4200

gtgcacacag cccagcttgg agcgaacgac ctacaccgaa ctgagatacc tacagcgtga 4260

gcattgagaa agcgccacgc ttcccgaagg gagaaaggcg gacaggtatc cggtaagcgg 4320

cagggtcgga acaggagagc gcacgaggga gcttccaggg ggaaacgcct ggtatcttta 4380

tagtcctgtc gggtttcgcc acctctgact tgagcgtcga tttttgtgat gctcgtcagg 4440

ggggcggagc ctatggaaaa acgccagcaa cgcggccttt ttacggttcc tggccttttg 4500

ctggcctttt gctcacatgt tctttcctgc gttatcccct gattctgtgg ataaccgtat 4560

taccgccttt gagtgagctg ataccgctcg ccgcagccga acgaccgagc gcagcgagtc 4620

agtgagcgag gaagcggaag agcgcccaat acgcaaaccg cctctccccg cgcgttggcc 4680

gattcattaa tgcagctggc acgacaggtt tcccgactgg aaagcgggca gtgagcgcaa 4740

cgcaattaat gtgagttagc tcactcatta ggcaccccag gctttacact ttatgcttcc 4800

ggctcgtatg ttgtgtggaa ttgtgagcgg ataacaattt cacacaggaa acagctatga 4860

ccatgattac gaatttcgac ctgcaggcat gcaagcttgc atgcctgcag gtcgacgctc 4920

gcgcgacttg gtttgccatt ctttagcgcg cgtcgcgtca cacagcttgg ccacaatgtg 4980

gtttttgtca aacgaagatt ctatgacgtg tttaaagttt aggtcgagta aagcgcaaat 5040
ctttttttaac cctagaaaga tagtctgcgt aaaattgacg catgcattct tgaaatattg 5100
ctctctcttt ctaaatagcg cgaatccgtc gctgtgcatt taggacatct cagtcgccgc 5160
ttggagctcc cgtgaggcgt gcttgtcaat gcggtaagtg tcactgattt tgaactataa 5220
cgaccgcgtg agtcaaaatg acgcatgatt atcttttacg tgacttttaa gatttaactc 5280
atacgataat tatattgtta tttcatgttc tacttacgtg ataacttatt atatatatat 5340
tttcttgtta tagatatcgt gactaatata taataaaatg ggtagttctt tagacgatga 5400
gcatatcctc tctgctcttc tgcaaagcga tgacgagctt gttggtgagg attctgacag 5460
tgaaatatca gatcacgtaa gtgaagatga cgtccagagc gatacagaag aagcgtttat 5520
agatgaggta catgaagtgc agccaacgtc aagcggtagt gaaatattag acgaacaaaa 5580
tgttattgaa caaccaggtt cttcattggc ttctaacaga atcttgacct tgccacagag 5640
gactattaga ggtaagaata aacattgttg gtcaacttca aagtccacga ggcgtagccg 5700
agtctctgca ctgaacattg tcagatcggc ccgggcgccg tttttcttga aatattgctc 5760
tctctttcta aatagcgcga atccgtcgct gtgcatttag gacatctcag tcgccgcttg 5820
gagctcccaa acgcgccagt ggtagtacac agtactgtgg gtgttcagtt tgaaatcctc 5880
ttgcttctcc attgtctcgg ttacctttgg tcaaatccat gggttctatt gcctatatac 5940
tcttgcgatt accagtgatt gcgctattag ctattagatg gattgttggc caaacttgtc 6000
gcttaagtgg ctgggaattg taaccgtagg cccgagtgta atgatccccc ataaaaagtt 6060
ttcgcaatgc ctttattttt tgttgcaaat ctctctttat tctgcggtat tcttcattat 6120
tgcggggatg gggaaagtgt ttatatagaa gcaacttacg attgaaccca aatgcacctg 6180
acaagcaagg tcaaagggcc agatttttaa atatattatt tagtcttagg actctctatt 6240
tgcaattaaa ttactttgct acctgagggt taaatcttcc ccattgataa taataattcc 6300
actatatgtt caattgggtt tcaccgcgct tagttacatg acgagcccta atgagccgtc 6360
ggtggtctat aaactgtgcc ttacaaatac ttgcaactct tctcgttttg aagtcagcag 6420
agttattgct aattgctaat tgctaattgc ttttaactga tttcttcgaa attggtgcta 6480
tgtttatggc gctattaaca agtatgaatg tcaggtttaa ccaggggatg cttaattgtg 6540
ttctcaactt caaaggcaga aatgtttact cttgaccatg ggtttaggta taatgttatc 6600
aagctcctcg agttaacgtt acgttaacgt taacgttcga ggtcgactct agaactaccc 6660
accgtactcg tcaattccaa gggcatcggt aaacatctgc tcaaactcga agtcggccat 6720
atccagagcg ccgtaggggg cggagtcgtg gggggtaaat cccggacccg gggaatcccc 6780
gtcccccaac atgtccagat cgaaatcgtc tagcgcgtcg gcatgcgcca tcgccacgtc 6840
ctcgccgtct aagtggagct cgtcccccag gctgacatcg gtcggggggg ccgtcgacag 6900
tctgcgcgtg tgtcccgcgg ggagaaagga caggcgcgga gccgccagcc ccgcctcttc 6960

gggggcgtcg tcgtccggga gatcgagcag gccctcgatg gtagacccgt aattgttttt 7020
cgtacgcgcg cggctgtacg cggggcccga gcccgactcg catttcagtt gcttttccaa 7080
tccgcagata atcagctcca agccgaacag gaatgccggc tcggctcctt gatgatcgaa 7140
cagctcgatt gcctgacgca gcagtggggg catcgaatcg gttgttgggg tctcgcgctc 7200
ctcttttgcg acttgatgct cttggtcctc cagcacgcag cccagggtaa agtgaccgac 7260
ggcgctcaga gcgtagagag cattttccag gctgaagcct tgctggcaca ggaacgcgag 7320
ctggttctcc agtgtctcgt attgcttttc ggtcgggcgc gtgccgagat ggactttggc 7380
accgtctcgg tgggacagca gagcgcagcg gaacgacttg gcgttattgc ggaggaagtc 7440
ctgccaggac tcgccttcca acgggcaaaa atgcgtgtgg tggcggtcga gcatctcgat 7500
ggccagggca tccagcagcg cccgcttatt cttcacgtgc cagtagaggg tgggctgctc 7560
cacgcccagc ttctgcgcca acttgcgggt cgtcagtccc tcaatgccaa cttcgttcaa 7620
cagctccaac gcggagttga tgactttgga cttatccagg cggctgccca tggtggtttc 7680
taaaggtgtt ataaatcaaa ttagttttgt tttttcttga aaactttgcg tttcctttga 7740
tcaacttacc gccagggtac cgcagattgt ttagcttgtt cagctgcgct tgtttatttg 7800
cttagctttc gcttagcgac gtgttcactt tgcttgtttg aattgaattg tcgctccgta 7860
gacgaagcgc ctctatttat actccggcgc tcgttttcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt 7920
gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaaag 7980
tcgagtttac cactccctat cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa agtcgagttt accactccct 8040
atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag 8100
tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc gagtttacca 8160
ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaaag tcgaaacctg gcgcgcctct taattaactc 8220
gcgttaagat acattgatga gtttggacaa accacaacta gaatgcagtg aaaaaaatgc 8280
tttatttgtg aaatttgtga tgctattgct ttatttgtaa ccattataag ctgcaataaa 8340
caagttaaca acaacaattg cattcatttt atgtttcagg ttcaggggga ggtgtgggag 8400
gttttttaaa gcaagtaaaa cctctacaaa tgtggtatgg ctgattatga tcagttatct 8460
agatccggtg gatcttacgg gtcctccacc ttccgctttt tcttgggtcg agatctcagg 8520
aacaggtggt ggcggccctc ggtgcgctcg tactgctcca cgatggtgta gtcctcgttg 8580
tgggaggtga tgtccagctt ggcgtccacg tagtagtagc cgggcagctg cacgggcttc 8640
ttggccatgt agatggactt gaactccacc aggtagtggc cgccgtcctt cagcttcagg 8700
gccttgtggg tctcgccctt cagcacgccg tcgcgggggt acaggcgctc ggtggaggcc 8760
tcccagccca tggtcttctt ctgcatcacg gggccgtcgg aggggaagtt cacgccgatg 8820
aacttcacct tgtagatgaa gcagccgtcc tgcagggagg agtcctgggt cacggtcgcc 8880
acgccgccgt cctcgaagtt catcacgcgc tcccacttga agccctcggg gaaggacagc 8940

ttcttgtagt cggggatgtc ggcggggtgc ttcacgtaca ccttggagcc gtactggaac 9000
tggggggaca ggatgtccca ggcgaagggc agggggccgc ccttggtcac cttcagcttc 9060
acggtgttgt ggccctcgta ggggcggccc tcgccctcgc cctcgatctc gaactcgtgg 9120
ccgttcacgg tgccctccat gcgcaccttg aagcgcatga actcggtgat gacgttctcg 9180
gaggaggcca tggtggcgac cggtttgcgc ttcttcttgg gtggggtggg atccccgatc 9240
tgcattttgg attattctgc gggtcaaaat agagatgtgg aaaattagta cgaaatcaaa 9300
tgagtttcgt tgaaattaca aaactattga aactaacttc ctggctgggg aataaaaatg 9360
ggaaacttat ttatcgacgc caactttgtt gagaaacccc tattaaccct ctacgaatat 9420
tggaacaaag gaaagcgaag aaacaggaac aaaggtagtt gagaaacctg ttccgttgct 9480
cgtcatcgtt ttcataatgc gagtgtgtgc atgtatatat acacagctga aacgcatgca 9540
tacacattat tttgtgtgta tatggtgacg tcacaactac taagcaataa gaaattttcc 9600
agacgtggct ttcgtttcaa gcaacctact ctatttcagc taaaaataag tggatttcgt 9660
tggtaaaata cttcaattaa gcaaagaact aactaactaa taacatgcac acaaatgctc 9720
gagtgcgttc gtgatttctc gaattttcaa atgcgtcact gcgaatttca caatttgcca 9780
ataaatcttg gcgaaaatca acacgcaagt tttatttata gatttgtttg cgttttgatg 9840
ccaattgatt gggaaaacaa gatgcgtggc tgccaatttc ttattttgta attacgtaga 9900
gcgttgaata aaaaaaaaat ggccgaacaa agaccttgaa atgcagtttt tcttgaaatt 9960
actcaacgtc ttgttgctct tattactaat tggtaacagc gagttaaaaa cttacgtttc 10020
ttgtgacttt cgagaatgtt cttttaattg tactttaatc accaacaatt aagtataaat 10080
ttttcgctga ttgcgcttta ctttctgctt gtacttgctg ctgcaaatgt caattggttt 10140
tgaaggcgac cgttcgcgaa cgctgtttat ataccttcgg tgtccgttga aaatcactaa 10200
aaaataccgt agtgttcgta acactttagt acagagaaaa aaaattgtgc cgaaatgttt 10260
ttgatacgta cgaatacctt gtattaaaat tttttatgat ttctgtgtat cacttttttt 10320
ttgtgttttt cgtttaaact caccacagta caaaacaata aaatattttt aagacaattt 10380
caaattgaga cctttctcgt actgacttga ccggctgaat gaggatttct acctagacga 10440
cctacttctt accatgacat tgaatgcaat gccacctttg atctaaactt acaaaagtcc 10500
aaggcttgtt aggattggtg tttatttagt ttgcttttga aatagcactg tcttctctac 10560
cggctataat tttgaaactc gcagcttgac tggaaattta aaaagtaatt ctgtgtaggt 10620
aaagggtgtt ttaaaagtgt gatgtgttga gcgttgcggc aacgactgct atttatgtat 10680
atattttcaa aacttattgt ttttgaagtg ttttaaatgg agctatctgg caacgctgcg 10740
cataatctta cacaagcttt tcttaatcca tttttaagtg aaatttgttt ttactctttc 10800
ggcaaataat tgttaaatcg ctttaagtgg gcttacatct ggataagtaa tgaaaacctg 10860
catattataa tattaaaaca tataatccac tgtgctttcc ccgtgtgtgg ccatatacct 10920

aaaaaagttt attttcgcag agccccgcac ggtcacacta cggttcggcg attttcgatt 10980

ttggacagta ctgattgcaa gcgcaccgaa agcaaaatgg agctggagat tttgaacgcg 11040

aagaacagca agccgtacgg caaggtgaag gtgccctccg gcgccacgcc catcggcgat 11100

ctgcgcgccc taattcacaa gaccctgaag cagaccccac acgcgaatcg ccagtcgctt 11160

cgtctggaac tgaagggcaa aagcctgaaa gatacggaca cattggaatc tctgtcgctg 11220

cgttccggcg acaagatcgg ggtaccgcga t 11251

<210> 19
<211> 9468
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> pLA710

<400> 19
ggccgctcat ttaaatctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcga tcaaacaaac 60

gcgagatacc ggaagtactg aaaaacagtc gctccaggcc agtgggaaca tcgatgtttt 120

gttttgacgg accccttact ctcgtctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaag atggtatact 180

tattatcatc ttgtgatgag gatgcttcta tcaacgaaag taccggtaaa ccgcaaatgg 240

ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaatg tgttctgtga 300

tgacctgcag taggaagacg aataggtggc ctatggcatt attgtacgga atgataaaca 360

ttgcctgcat aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaag ggagaaaagg 420

tccaaagtcg caaaaaattt atgagaaacc tttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgtttatgc 480

gtaagcgttt agaagctcct actttgaaga gatatttgcg cgataatatc tctaatattt 540

tgccaaatga agtgcctggt acatcagatg acagtactga agagccagta atgaaaaaac 600

gtacttactg tacttactgc ccctctaaaa taaggcgaaa ggcaaatgca tcgtgcaaaa 660

aatgcaaaaa agttatttgt cgagagcata atattgatat gtgccaaagt tgtttctgac 720

tgactaataa gtataatttg tttctattat gtataagtta agctaattac ttattttata 780

atacaacatg actgttttta aagtacaaaa taagtttatt tttgtaaaag agagaatgtt 840

taaaagtttt gttactttat agaagaaatt ttgagttttt gttttttttt aataaataaa 900

taaacataaa taaattgttt gttgaattta ttattagtat gtaagtgtaa atataataaa 960

acttaatatc tattcaaatt aataaataaa cctcgatata cagaccgata aaacacatgc 1020

gtcaatttta cgcatgatta tctttaacgt acgtcacaat atgattatct ttctagggtt 1080

aaataatagt ttctaatttt tttattattc agcctgctgt cgtgaatacc gtatatctca 1140

acgctgtctg tgagattgtc gtattctagc ctttttagtt tttcgctcat cgacttgata 1200

ttgtccgaca cattttcgtc gatttgcgtt ttgatcaaag acttgagcag agacacgtta 1260

atcaactgtt caaattgatc catattaacg atatcaaccc gatgcgtata tggtgcgtaa 1320

aatatatttt ttaaccctct tatactttgc actctgcgtt aatacgcgtt cgtgtacaga 1380
cgtaatcatg ttttcttttt tggataaaac tcctactgag tttgacctca tattagaccc 1440
tcacaagttg caaaacgtgg catttttttac caatgaagaa tttaaagtta ttttaaaaaa 1500
tttcatcaca gatttaaaga agaaccaaaa attaaattat ttcaacagtt taatcgacca 1560
gttaatcaac gtgtacacag acgcgtcggc aaaaaacacg cagcccgacg tgttggctaa 1620
aattattaaa tcaacttgtg ttatagtcac ggatttgccg tccaacgtgt tcctcaaaaa 1680
gttgaagacc aacaagttta cggacactat taattatttg attttgcccc acttcatttt 1740
gtgggatcac aattttgtta tattttaaac aaagcttggc actggccgtc gttttacaac 1800
gtcgtgactg ggaaaaccct ggcgttaccc aacttaatcg ccttgcagca catccccctt 1860
tcgccagctg gcgtaatagc gaagaggccc gcaccgatcg cccttcccaa cagttgcgca 1920
gcctgaatgg cgaatggcgc ctgatgcggt attttctcct tacgcatctg tgcggtattt 1980
cacaccgcat atggtgcact ctcagtacaa tctgctctga tgccgcatag ttaagccagc 2040
cccgacaccc gccaacaccc gctgacgcgc cctgacgggc ttgtctgctc ccggcatccg 2100
cttacagaca agctgtgacc gtctccggga gctgcatgtg tcagaggttt tcaccgtcat 2160
caccgaaacg cgcgagacga aagggcctcg tgatacgcct atttttatag gttaatgtca 2220
tgataataat ggtttcttag acgtcaggtg gcacttttcg gggaaatgtg cgcggaaccc 2280
ctatttgttt atttttctaa atacattcaa atatgtatcc gctcatgaga caataaccct 2340
gataaatgct tcaataatat tgaaaaagga agagtatgag tattcaacat ttccgtgtcg 2400
cccttattcc cttttttgcg gcattttgcc ttcctgtttt tgctcaccca gaaacgctgg 2460
tgaaagtaaa agatgctgaa gatcagttgg gtgcacgagt gggttacatc gaactggatc 2520
tcaacagcgg taagatcctt gagagttttc gccccgaaga acgttttcca atgatgagca 2580
cttttaaagt tctgctatgt ggcgcggtat tatcccgtat tgacgccggg caagagcaac 2640
tcggtcgccg catacactat tctcagaatg acttggttga gtactcacca gtcacagaaa 2700
agcatcttac ggatggcatg acagtaagag aattatgcag tgctgccata accatgagtg 2760
ataacactgc ggccaactta cttctgacaa cgatcggagg accgaaggag ctaaccgctt 2820
ttttgcacaa catgggggat catgtaactc gccttgatcg ttgggaaccg gagctgaatg 2880
aagccatacc aaacgacgag cgtgacacca cgatgcctgt agcaatggca acaacgttgc 2940
gcaaactatt aactggcgaa ctacttactc tagcttcccg gcaacaatta atagactgga 3000
tggaggcgga taaagttgca ggaccacttc tgcgctcggc ccttccggct ggctggttta 3060
ttgctgataa atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcgcgg tatcattgca gcactggggc 3120
cagatggtaa gccctcccgt atcgtagtta tctacacgac ggggagtcag gcaactatgg 3180
atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcact gattaagcat tggtaactgt 3240
cagaccaagt ttactcatat atactttaga ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taatttaaaa 3300

ggatctaggt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatcccttaa cgtgagtttt 3360
cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatccttttt 3420
ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacaa aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggtttgtt 3480
tgccggatca agagctacca actctttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga 3540
taccaaatac tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcca ccacttcaag aactctgtag 3600
caccgcctac atacctcgct ctgctaatcc tgttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata 3660
agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg 3720
gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga 3780
gatacctaca gcgtgagcat tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca 3840
ggtatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa 3900
acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcgggt ttcgccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt 3960
tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cagcaacgcg gcctttttac 4020
ggttcctggc cttttgctgg ccttttgctc acatgttctt tcctgcgtta tcccctgatt 4080
ctgtggataa ccgtattacc gcctttgagt gagctgatac cgctcgccgc agccgaacga 4140
ccgagcgcag cgagtcagtg agcgaggaag cggaagagcg cccaatacgc aaaccgcctc 4200
tccccgcgcg ttggccgatt cattaatgca gctggcacga caggtttccc gactggaaag 4260
cgggcagtga gcgcaacgca attaatgtga gttagctcac tcattaggca ccccaggctt 4320
tacactttat gcttccggct cgtatgttgt gtggaattgt gagcggataa caatttcaca 4380
caggaaacag ctatgaccat gattacgaat ttcgacctgc aggcatgcaa gcttgcatgc 4440
ctgcaggtcg acgctcgcgc gacttggttt gccattcttt agcgcgcgtc gcgtcacaca 4500
gcttggccac aatgtggttt ttgtcaaacg aagattctat gacgtgttta aagtttaggt 4560
cgagtaaagc gcaaatcttt tttaacccta gaaagatagt ctgcgtaaaa ttgacgcatg 4620
cattcttgaa atattgctct ctctttctaa atagcgcgaa tccgtcgctg tgcatttagg 4680
acatctcagt cgccgcttgg agctcccgtg aggcgtgctt gtcaatgcgg taagtgtcac 4740
tgattttgaa ctataacgac cgcgtgagtc aaaatgacgc atgattatct tttacgtgac 4800
ttttaagatt taactcatac gataattata ttgttatttc atgttctact tacgtgataa 4860
cttattatat atatattttc ttgttataga tatcgtgact aatatataat aaaatgggta 4920
gttctttaga cgatgagcat atcctctctg ctcttctgca aagcgatgac gagcttgttg 4980
gtgaggattc tgacagtgaa atatcagatc acgtaagtga agatgacgtc cagagcgata 5040
cagaagaagc gtttatagat gaggtacatg aagtgcagcc aacgtcaagc ggtagtgaaa 5100
tattagacga acaaaatgtt attgaacaac caggttcttc attggcttct aacagaatct 5160
tgaccttgcc acagaggact attagaggta agaataaaca ttgttggtca acttcaaagt 5220
ccacgaggcg tagccgagtc tctgcactga acattgtcag atcggcccgg gcgccgtttt 5280

tcttgaaata ttgctctctc tttctaaata gcgcgaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca 5340

tctcagtcgc cgcttggagc tcccaaacgc gccagtggta gtacacagta ctgtgggtgt 5400

tcagtttgaa atcctcttgc ttctccattg tctcggttac ctttggtcaa atccatgggt 5460

tctattgcct atatactctt gcgattacca gtgattgcgc tattagctat tagatggatt 5520

gttggccaaa cttgtcgctt aagtggctgg gaattgtaac cgtaggcccg agtgtaatga 5580

tcccccataa aaagttttcg caatgccttt attttttgtt gcaaatctct ctttattctg 5640

cggtattctt cattattgcg gggatgggga aagtgtttat atagaagcaa cttacgattg 5700

aacccaaatg cacctgacaa gcaaggtcaa agggccagat ttttaaatat attatttagt 5760

cttaggactc tctatttgca attaaattac tttgctacct gagggttaaa tcttccccat 5820

tgataataat aattccacta tatgttcaat tgggtttcac cgcgcttagt tacatgacga 5880

gccctaatga gccgtcggtg gtctataaac tgtgccttac aaatacttgc aactcttctc 5940

gttttgaagt cagcagagtt attgctaatt gctaattgct aattgctttt aactgatttc 6000

ttcgaaattg gtgctatgtt tatggcgcta ttaacaagta tgaatgtcag gtttaaccag 6060

gggatgctta attgtgttct caacttcaaa ggcagaaatg tttactcttg accatgggtt 6120

taggtataat gttatcaagc tcctcgagtt aacgttacgt taacgttaac gttcgaggtc 6180

gactctagaa ctacccaccg tactcgtcaa ttccaagggc atcggtaaac atctgctcaa 6240

actcgaagtc ggccatatcc agagcgccgt agggggcgga gtcgtggggg gtaaatcccg 6300

gacccgggga atccccgtcc cccaacatgt ccagatcgaa atcgtctagc gcgtcggcat 6360

gcgccatcgc cacgtcctcg ccgtctaagt ggagctcgtc ccccaggctg acatcggtcg 6420

gggggccgt cgacagtctg cgcgtgtgtc ccgcggggag aaaggacagg cgcggagccg 6480

ccagccccgc ctcttcgggg gcgtcgtcgt ccgggagatc gagcaggccc tcgatggtag 6540

acccgtaatt gtttttcgta cgcgcgcggc tgtacgcggg gcccgagccc gactcgcatt 6600

tcagttgctt ttccaatccg cagataatca gctccaagcc gaacaggaat gccggctcgg 6660

ctccttgatg atcgaacagc tcgattgcct gacgcagcag tgggggcatc gaatcggttg 6720

ttggggtctc gcgctcctct tttgcgactt gatgctcttg gtcctccagc acgcagccca 6780

gggtaaagtg accgacggcg ctcagagcgt agagagcatt ttccaggctg aagccttgct 6840

ggcacaggaa cgcgagctgg ttctccagtg tctcgtattg cttttcggtc gggcgcgtgc 6900

cgagatggac tttggcaccg tctcggtggg acagcagagc gcagcggaac gacttggcgt 6960

tattgcggag gaagtcctgc caggactcgc cttccaacgg gcaaaaatgc gtgtggtggc 7020

ggtcgagcat ctcgatggcc agggcatcca gcagcgcccg cttattcttc acgtgccagt 7080

agagggtggg ctgctccacg cccagcttct gcgccaactt gcgggtcgtc agtccctcaa 7140

tgccaacttc gttcaacagc tccaacgcgg agttgatgac tttggactta tccaggcggc 7200

tgcccatggt ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaattag ttttgttttt tcttgaaaac 7260

tttgcgtttc ctttgatcaa cttaccgcca gggtaccgca gattgtttag cttgttcagc 7320

tgcgcttgtt tatttgctta gctttcgctt agcgacgtgt tcactttgct tgtttgaatt 7380

gaattgtcgc tccgtagacg aagcgcctct atttatactc cggcgctcgt tttcgagttt 7440

accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga 7500

tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc 7560

gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaaag tcgagtttac cactccctat 7620

cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg 7680

aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga aacctggcgc 7740

gcctcttaat taactcgcgt taagatacat tgatgagttt ggacaaacca caactagaat 7800

gcagtgaaaa aaatgcttta tttgtgaaat ttgtgatgct attgctttat ttgtaaccat 7860

tataagctgc aataaacaag ttaacaacaa caattgcatt cattttatgt ttcaggttca 7920

gggggaggtg tgggaggttt tttaaagcaa gtaaaacctc tacaaatgtg gtatggctga 7980

ttatgatcag ttatctagat ccggtggatc ttacgggtcc tccaccttcc gctttttctt 8040

gggtcgagat ctcaggaaca ggtggtggcg gccctcggtg cgctcgtact gctccacgat 8100

ggtgtagtcc tcgttgtggg aggtgatgtc cagcttggcg tccacgtagt agtagccggg 8160

cagctgcacg ggcttcttgg ccatgtagat ggacttgaac tccaccaggt agtggccgcc 8220

gtccttcagc ttcagggcct tgtgggtctc gcccttcagc acgccgtcgc gggggtacag 8280

gcgctcggtg gaggcctccc agcccatggt cttcttctgc atcacggggc cgtcggaggg 8340

gaagttcacg ccgatgaact tcaccttgta gatgaagcag ccgtcctgca gggaggagtc 8400

ctgggtcacg gtcgccacgc cgccgtcctc gaagttcatc acgcgctccc acttgaagcc 8460

ctcggggaag gacagcttct tgtagtcggg gatgtcggcg gggtgcttca cgtacacctt 8520

ggagccgtac tggaactggg gggacaggat gtcccaggcg aagggcaggg ggccgccctt 8580

ggtcaccttc agcttcacgg tgttgtggcc ctcgtagggg cggccctcgc cctcgccctc 8640

gatctcgaac tcgtggccgt tcacggtgcc ctccatgcgc accttgaagc gcatgaactc 8700

ggtgatgacg ttctcggagg aggccatggt ggcgaccggt ttgcgcttct tcttgggtgg 8760

ggtgggatcc tcgtcgcaca tcttgaatta gtctgcaaga aaagaaaaaa aacaattcaa 8820

actacattct cattccatac attatactaa gtaaacgaca aatttatttg cgtccatcta 8880

tttagtgacg ttaaagaaaa ctgtataaga ttcataattc actgttccca atttctgttt 8940

ccgaattgat cgatgcgagt ggacactttg aaatgtgcgt ccaataaact tatttcttat 9000

ttagtagtgt ttattaacat ctgcagtaca ctaaattccg aaaaatgttt tttttttataa 9060

aaaatttcac ttcactagtt atgcaacaat tatgtaacgt aacacgttat cattagcgta 9120

ttattaaaaa aaaaaaacac tcaaacatat gtaatactta aaggtaaagg gacggagaac 9180

cttcgaaatt caaattttac aaataaataa atatgttttt ttttctttcg caattttaaa 9240

attaaaactt acatagtatt attaaataag tgacaagtac gtagatgcga atgcgcactg 9300

ttcgagcaca ccttagtaaa tgagaaccga ctcgtgagga taaactatat aaaagagccg 9360

ttatcacaat ttacacagta tcggctccag tttgtttttc caccaatcgc gggctgactc 9420

agtttttgtc accatatatg gtaacgcgca cgctatcagg taccatgc 9468

<210> 20
<211> 10140
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> pLA928

<400> 20
ggccgctcat ttaaatctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcga tcaaacaaac 60

gcgagatacc ggaagtactg aaaaacagtc gctccaggcc agtgggaaca tcgatgtttt 120

gttttgacgg acccccttact ctcgtctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaag atggtatact 180

tattatcatc ttgtgatgag gatgcttcta tcaacgaaag taccggtaaa ccgcaaatgg 240

ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaatg tgttctgtga 300

tgacctgcag taggaagacg aataggtggc ctatggcatt attgtacgga atgataaaca 360

ttgcctgcat aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaag ggagaaaagg 420

tccaaagtcg caaaaaattt atgagaaacc tttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgtttatgc 480

gtaagcgttt agaagctcct actttgaaga gatatttgcg cgataatatc tctaatattt 540

tgccaaatga agtgcctggt acatcagatg acagtactga agagccagta atgaaaaaac 600

gtacttactg tacttactgc ccctctaaaa taaggcgaaa ggcaaatgca tcgtgcaaaa 660

aatgcaaaaa agttatttgt cgagagcata atattgatat gtgccaaagt tgtttctgac 720

tgactaataa gtataatttg tttctattat gtataagtta agctaattac ttattttata 780

atacaacatg actgttttta aagtacaaaa taagtttatt tttgtaaaag agagaatgtt 840

taaaagtttt gttactttat agaagaaatt ttgagttttt gttttttttt aataaataaa 900

taaacataaa taaattgttt gttgaattta ttattagtat gtaagtgtaa atataataaa 960

acttaatatc tattcaaatt aataaataaa cctcgatata cagaccgata aaacacatgc 1020

gtcaatttta cgcatgatta tctttaacgt acgtcacaat atgattatct ttctagggtt 1080

aaataatagt ttctaatttt tttattattc agcctgctgt cgtgaatacc gtatatctca 1140

acgctgtctg tgagattgtc gtattctagc ctttttagtt tttcgctcat cgacttgata 1200

ttgtccgaca cattttcgtc gatttgcgtt ttgatcaaag acttgagcag agacacgtta 1260

atcaactgtt caaattgatc catattaacg atatcaaccc gatgcgtata tggtgcgtaa 1320

aatatatttt ttaaccctct tatactttgc actctgcgtt aatacgcgtt cgtgtacaga 1380

cgtaatcatg ttttcttttt tggataaaac tcctactgag tttgacctca tattagaccc 1440

tcacaagttg caaaacgtgg cattttttac caatgaagaa tttaaagtta ttttaaaaaa 1500
tttcatcaca gatttaaaga agaaccaaaa attaaattat ttcaacagtt taatcgacca 1560
gttaatcaac gtgtacacag acgcgtcggc aaaaaacacg cagcccgacg tgttggctaa 1620
aattattaaa tcaacttgtg ttatagtcac ggatttgccg tccaacgtgt tcctcaaaaa 1680
gttgaagacc aacaagttta cggacactat taattatttg attttgcccc acttcatttt 1740
gtgggatcac aattttgtta tattttaaac aaagcttggc actggccgtc gttttacaac 1800
gtcgtgactg ggaaaaccct ggcgttaccc aacttaatcg ccttgcagca catccccctt 1860
tcgccagctg gcgtaatagc gaagaggccc gcaccgatcg cccttcccaa cagttgcgca 1920
gcctgaatgg cgaatggcgc ctgatgcggt attttctcct tacgcatctg tgcggtattt 1980
cacaccgcat atggtgcact ctcagtacaa tctgctctga tgccgcatag ttaagccagc 2040
cccgacaccc gccaacaccc gctgacgcgc cctgacgggc ttgtctgctc ccggcatccg 2100
cttacagaca agctgtgacc gtctccggga gctgcatgtg tcagaggttt tcaccgtcat 2160
caccgaaacg cgcgagacga aagggcctcg tgatacgcct atttttatag gttaatgtca 2220
tgataataat ggtttcttag acgtcaggtg gcacttttcg gggaaatgtg cgcggaaccc 2280
ctatttgttt atttttctaa atacattcaa atatgtatcc gctcatgaga caataaccct 2340
gataaatgct tcaataatat tgaaaaagga agagtatgag tattcaacat ttccgtgtcg 2400
cccttattcc cttttttgcg gcattttgcc ttcctgtttt tgctcaccca gaaacgctgg 2460
tgaaagtaaa agatgctgaa gatcagttgg gtgcacgagt gggttacatc gaactggatc 2520
tcaacagcgg taagatcctt gagagttttc gccccgaaga acgttttcca atgatgagca 2580
cttttaaagt tctgctatgt ggcgcggtat tatcccgtat tgacgccggg caagagcaac 2640
tcggtcgccg catacactat tctcagaatg acttggttga gtactcacca gtcacagaaa 2700
agcatcttac ggatggcatg acagtaagag aattatgcag tgctgccata accatgagtg 2760
ataacactgc ggccaactta cttctgacaa cgatcggagg accgaaggag ctaaccgctt 2820
ttttgcacaa catgggggat catgtaactc gccttgatcg ttgggaaccg gagctgaatg 2880
aagccatacc aaacgacgag cgtgacacca cgatgcctgt agcaatggca acaacgttgc 2940
gcaaactatt aactggcgaa ctacttactc tagcttcccg gcaacaatta atagactgga 3000
tggaggcgga taaagttgca ggaccacttc tgcgctcggc ccttccggct ggctggttta 3060
ttgctgataa atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcgcgg tatcattgca gcactggggc 3120
cagatggtaa gccctcccgt atcgtagtta tctacacgac ggggagtcag gcaactatgg 3180
atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcact gattaagcat tggtaactgt 3240
cagaccaagt ttactcatat atactttaga ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taatttaaaa 3300
ggatctaggt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatcccttaa cgtgagtttt 3360
cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatccttttt 3420

ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacaa aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggtttgtt 3480
tgccggatca agagctacca actctttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga 3540
taccaaatac tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcca ccacttcaag aactctgtag 3600
caccgcctac atacctcgct ctgctaatcc tgttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata 3660
agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg 3720
gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga 3780
gatacctaca gcgtgagcat tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca 3840
ggtatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa 3900
acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcgggt ttcgccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt 3960
tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cagcaacgcg gcctttttac 4020
ggttcctggc cttttgctgg ccttttgctc acatgttctt tcctgcgtta tcccctgatt 4080
ctgtggataa ccgtattacc gcctttgagt gagctgatac cgctcgccgc agccgaacga 4140
ccgagcgcag cgagtcagtg agcgaggaag cggaagagcg cccaatacgc aaaccgcctc 4200
tccccgcgcg ttggccgatt cattaatgca gctggcacga caggtttccc gactggaaag 4260
cgggcagtga gcgcaacgca attaatgtga gttagctcac tcattaggca ccccaggctt 4320
tacactttat gcttccggct cgtatgttgt gtggaattgt gagcggataa caatttcaca 4380
caggaaacag ctatgaccat gattacgaat ttcgacctgc aggcatgcaa gcttgcatgc 4440
ctgcaggtcg acgctcgcgc gacttggttt gccattcttt agcgcgcgtc gcgtcacaca 4500
gcttggccac aatgtggttt ttgtcaaacg aagattctat gacgtgttta aagtttaggt 4560
cgagtaaagc gcaaatcttt tttaacccta gaaagatagt ctgcgtaaaa ttgacgcatg 4620
cattcttgaa atattgctct ctctttctaa atagcgcgaa tccgtcgctg tgcatttagg 4680
acatctcagt cgccgcttgg agctcccgtg aggcgtgctt gtcaatgcgg taagtgtcac 4740
tgattttgaa ctataacgac cgcgtgagtc aaaatgacgc atgattatct tttacgtgac 4800
ttttaagatt taactcatac gataattata ttgttatttc atgttctact tacgtgataa 4860
cttattatat atatattttc ttgttataga tatcgtgact aatatataat aaaatgggta 4920
gttctttaga cgatgagcat atcctctctg ctcttctgca aagcgatgac gagcttgttg 4980
gtgaggattc tgacagtgaa atatcagatc acgtaagtga agatgacgtc cagagcgata 5040
cagaagaagc gtttatagat gaggtacatg aagtgcagcc aacgtcaagc ggtagtgaaa 5100
tattagacga acaaaatgtt attgaacaac caggttcttc attggcttct aacagaatct 5160
tgaccttgcc acagaggact attagaggta agaataaaca ttgttggtca acttcaaagt 5220
ccacgaggcg tagccgagtc tctgcactga acattgtcag atcggcccgg gcgccgtttt 5280
tcttgaaata ttgctctctc tttctaaata gcgcgaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca 5340
tctcagtcgc cgcttggagc tcccaaacgc gccagtggta gtacacagta ctgtgggtgt 5400

tcagtttgaa atcctcttgc ttctccattg tctcggttac ctttggtcaa atccatgggt 5460
tctattgcct atatactctt gcgattacca gtgattgcgc tattagctat tagatggatt 5520
gttggccaaa cttgtcgctt aagtggctgg gaattgtaac cgtaggcccg agtgtaatga 5580
tccccataa aaagttttcg caatgccttt attttttgtt gcaaatctct ctttattctg 5640
cggtattctt cattattgcg gggatgggga aagtgtttat atagaagcaa cttacgattg 5700
aacccaaatg cacctgacaa gcaaggtcaa agggccagat ttttaaatat attatttagt 5760
cttaggactc tctatttgca attaaattac tttgctacct gagggttaaa tcttccccat 5820
tgataataat aattccacta tatgttcaat tgggtttcac cgcgcttagt tacatgacga 5880
gccctaatga gccgtcggtg gtctataaac tgtgccttac aaatacttgc aactcttctc 5940
gttttgaagt cagcagagtt attgctaatt gctaattgct aattgctttt aactgatttc 6000
ttcgaaattg gtgctatgtt tatggcgcta ttaacaagta tgaatgtcag gtttaaccag 6060
gggatgctta attgtgttct caacttcaaa ggcagaaatg tttactcttg accatgggtt 6120
taggtataat gttatcaagc tcctcgagtt aacgttacgt taacgttaac gttcgaggtc 6180
gactctagaa ctacccaccg tactcgtcaa ttccaagggc atcggtaaac atctgctcaa 6240
actcgaagtc ggccatatcc agagcgccgt agggggcgga gtcgtggggg gtaaatcccg 6300
gacccgggga atccccgtcc cccaacatgt ccagatcgaa atcgtctagc gcgtcggcat 6360
gcgccatcgc cacgtcctcg ccgtctaagt ggagctcgtc ccccaggctg acatcggtcg 6420
ggggggccgt cgacagtctg cgcgtgtgtc ccgcggggag aaaggacagg cgcggagccg 6480
ccagccccgc ctcttcgggg gcgtcgtcgt ccgggagatc gagcaggccc tcgatggtag 6540
acccgtaatt gtttttcgta cgcgcgcggc tgtacgcggg gcccgagccc gactcgcatt 6600
tcagttgctt ttccaatccg cagataatca gctccaagcc gaacaggaat gccggctcgg 6660
ctccttgatg atcgaacagc tcgattgcct gacgcagcag tgggggcatc gaatcggttg 6720
ttggggtctc gcgctcctct tttgcgactt gatgctcttg gtcctccagc acgcagccca 6780
gggtaaagtg accgacggcg ctcagagcgt agagagcatt ttccaggctg aagccttgct 6840
ggcacaggaa cgcgagctgg ttctccagtg tctcgtattg cttttcggtc gggcgcgtgc 6900
cgagatggac tttggcaccg tctcggtggg acagcagagc gcagcggaac gacttggcgt 6960
tattgcggag gaagtcctgc caggactcgc cttccaacgg gcaaaaatgc gtgtggtggc 7020
ggtcgagcat ctcgatggcc agggcatcca gcagcgcccg cttattcttc acgtgccagt 7080
agagggtggg ctgctccacg cccagcttct gcgccaactt gcgggtcgtc agtccctcaa 7140
tgccaacttc gttcaacagc tccaacgcgg agttgatgac tttggactta tccaggcggc 7200
tgcccatggt ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaattag ttttgttttt tcttgaaaac 7260
tttgcgtttc ctttgatcaa cttaccgcca gggtaccgca gattgtttag cttgttcagc 7320
tgcgcttgtt tatttgctta gctttcgctt agcgacgtgt tcactttgct tgtttgaatt 7380

```
gaattgtcgc tccgtagacg aagcgcctct atttatactc cggcgctcgt tttcgagttt   7440
accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga   7500
tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc   7560
gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaaag tcgagtttac cactccctat   7620
cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg   7680
aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga aacctggcgc   7740
gcctcttaat taactcgcgt taagatacat tgatgagttt ggacaaacca caactagaat   7800
gcagtgaaaa aaatgcttta tttgtgaaat ttgtgatgct attgctttat ttgtaaccat   7860
tataagctgc aataaacaag ttaacaacaa caattgcatt cattttatgt ttcaggttca   7920
gggggaggtg tgggaggttt tttaaagcaa gtaaaacctc tacaaatgtg gtatggctga   7980
ttatgatcag ttatctagat ccggtggatc ttacgggtcc tccaccttcc gctttttctt   8040
gggtcgagat ctcaggaaca ggtggtggcg gccctcggtg cgctcgtact gctccacgat   8100
ggtgtagtcc tcgttgtggg aggtgatgtc cagcttggcg tccacgtagt agtagccggg   8160
cagctgcacg ggcttcttgg ccatgtagat ggacttgaac tccaccaggt agtggccgcc   8220
gtccttcagc ttcagggcct tgtgggtctc gcccttcagc acgccgtcgc gggggtacag   8280
gcgctcggtg gaggcctccc agcccatggt cttcttctgc atcacggggc cgtcggaggg   8340
gaagttcacg ccgatgaact tcaccttgta gatgaagcag ccgtcctgca gggaggagtc   8400
ctgggtcacg gtcgccacgc cgccgtcctc gaagttcatc acgcgctccc acttgaagcc   8460
ctcggggaag gacagcttct tgtagtcggg gatgtcggcg gggtgcttca cgtacacctt   8520
ggagccgtac tggaactggg gggacaggat gtcccaggcg aagggcaggg ggccgccctt   8580
ggtcaccttc agcttcacgg tgttgtggcc ctcgtagggg cggccctcgc cctcgccctc   8640
gatctcgaac tcgtggccgt tcacggtgcc ctccatgcgc accttgaagc gcatgaactc   8700
ggtgatgacg ttctcggagg aggccatggt ggcgaccggt ttgcgcttct tcttgggtgg   8760
ggtgggatct cccatggtgg cctgaatctc aacttgcacc tgaaggtagt gcagcaagga   8820
tgagcaaaag ggaagaaccc agaaaagaac gggaaaactt accccaatta gaattgcttg   8880
tcgccgccag tgtcaacttg caactgaaac aatatccaac atgaacgtca atttatactg   8940
ccctaatggc gaacacgata acaatatttc ttttattatg ccctctaaaa ccaacgcggt   9000
tatcgtttat ttattcaaat tagatataga acatccgccg acatacaatg ttaatgcaaa   9060
aacgcgtttg gtgagcggat acgaaaacag tcggccgata aacattaatc tgaggtcgat   9120
aacaccgtcc ttgaacggaa cacgaggagc gtacgtgatc agctgcattc gcgcgccgcg   9180
cctttatcga gatttatttg catacaacaa gtacactgcg ccgttgggat ttgtggtaac   9240
gcgcacacat gcagagctgc aagtgtggca cattttgtct gtgcgcaaaa cctttgaagc   9300
caaaagtacg aggtccgtta cgggcatgct agcgcacacg gacaatggac ccgacaaatt   9360
```

ctacgccaag gatttaatga taatgtcggg caacgtatcc gttcatttta tcaataacct 9420
acaaaaatgt cgcgcgcatc acaaagacat cgatatattt aaacatttat gtcccgaact 9480
gcaaatcgat aatagtgttg tgcaacctcg agcgtccgtt tgatttaacg tatagcttgc 9540
aaatgaatta tttaattatc aatcatgttt tacgcgtaga attctacccg taaagcgagt 9600
ttagttatga gccatgtgca aaacatgaca tcagctttta tttttataac aaatgacatc 9660
atttcttgat tgtgttttac acgtagaatt ctactcgtaa agcgagttca gttttgaaaa 9720
acaaatgaca tcatcttttt gattgtgctt tacaagtaga attctacccg taaatcaagt 9780
tcggttttga aaaacaaatg agtcatattg tatgatatca tattgcaaaa caaatgactc 9840
atcaatcgat cgtgcgttac acgtagaatt ctactcgtaa agcgagttta tgagccgtgt 9900
gcaaaacatg acatcatctc gatttgaaaa acaaatgaca tcatccactg atcgtgcatt 9960
acaagtagaa ttctactcgt aaagccagtt cggttatgag ccgtgtacaa aacatgacat 10020
cagattatga ctcatacttg attgtgtttt acgcgtagaa ttctactcgt aaagccagtt 10080
caattttaaa aacaaatgac atcatccaaa ttaataaatg acaagcaatg ggtaccatgc 10140

<210> 21
<211> 10522
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> pLA1124

<400> 21
gtggtttttg tcaaacgaag attctatgac gtgtttaaag tttaggtcga gtaaagcgca 60
aatcttttt aaccctagaa agatagtctg cgtaaaattg acgcatgcat tcttgaaata 120
ttgctctctc tttctaaata gcgcgaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca tctcagtcgc 180
cgcttggagc tcccgtgagg cgtgcttgtc aatgcggtaa gtgtcactga ttttgaacta 240
taacgaccgc gtgagtcaaa atgacgcatg attatctttt acgtgacttt taagatttaa 300
ctcatacgat aattatattg ttatttcatg ttctacttac gtgataactt attatatata 360
tattttcttg ttatagatat cgtgactaat atataataaa atgggtagtt ctttagacga 420
tgagcatatc ctctctgctc ttctgcaaag cgatgacgag cttgttggtg aggattctga 480
cagtgaaata tcagatcacg taagtgaaga tgacgtccag agcgatacag aagaagcgtt 540
tatagatgag gtacatgaag tgcagccaac gtcaagcggt agtgaaatat tagacgaaca 600
aaatgttatt gaacaaccag gttcttcatt ggcttctaac agaatcttga ccttgccaca 660
gaggactatt agaggtaaga ataaacattg ttggtcaact tcaaagtcca cgaggcgtag 720
ccgagtctct gcactgaaca ttgtcagatc ggcccgggcg ccgtttttct tgaaatattg 780
ctctctcttt ctaaatagcg cgaatccgtc gctgtgcatt taggacatct cagtcgccgc 840
ttggagctcc caaacgcgcc agtggtagta cacagtactg tgggtgttca gtttgaaatc 900

ctcttgcttc tccattgtct cggttacctt tggtcaaatc catgggttct attgcctata 960

tactcttgcg attaccagtg attgcgctat tagctattag atggattgtt ggccaaactt 1020

gtcgcttaag tggctgggaa ttgtaaccgt aggcccgagt gtaatgatcc cccataaaaa 1080

gttttcgcaa tgcctttatt ttttgttgca aatctctctt tattctgcgg tattcttcat 1140

tattgcgggg atggggaaag tgtttatata gaagcaactt acgattgaac ccaaatgcac 1200

ctgacaagca aggtcaaagg gccagatttt taaatatatt atttagtctt aggactctct 1260

atttgcaatt aaattacttt gctacctgag ggttaaatct tccccattga taataataat 1320

tccactatat gttcaattgg gtttcaccgc gcttagttac atgacgagcc ctaatgagcc 1380

gtcggtggtc tataaactgt gccttacaaa tacttgcaac tcttctcgtt ttgaagtcag 1440

cagagttatt gctaattgct aattgctaat tgcttttaac tgatttcttc gaaattggtg 1500

ctatgtttat ggcgctatta acaagtatga atgtcaggtt taaccagggg atgcttaatt 1560

gtgttctcaa cttcaaaggc agaaatgttt actcttgacc atgggtttag gtataatgtt 1620

atcaagctcc tcgagttaac gttacgttaa cgttaacgtt cgaggtcgac tctagaacta 1680

cccaccgtac tcgtcaattc caagggcatc ggtaaacatc tgctcaaact cgaagtcggc 1740

catatccaga gcgccgtagg gggcggagtc gtggggggta aatcccggac ccggggaatc 1800

cccgtccccc aacatgtcca gatcgaaatc gtctagcgcg tcggcatgcg ccatcgccac 1860

gtcctcgccg tctaagtgga gctcgtcccc caggctgaca tcggtcgggg gggccgtcga 1920

cagtctgcgc gtgtgtcccg cggggagaaa ggacaggcgc ggagccgcca gccccgcctc 1980

ttcgggggcg tcgtcgtccg ggagatcgag caggccctcg atggtagacc cgtaattgtt 2040

tttcgtacgc gcgcggctgt acgcggggcc cgagcccgac tcgcatttca gttgcttttc 2100

caatccgcag ataatcagct ccaagccgaa caggaatgcc ggctcggctc cttgatgatc 2160

gaacagctcg attgcctgac gcagcagtgg gggcatcgaa tcggttgttg gggtctcgcg 2220

ctcctctttt gcgacttgat gctcttggtc ctccagcacg cagcccaggg taaagtgacc 2280

gacggcgctc agagcgtaga gagcattttc caggctgaag ccttgctggc acaggaacgc 2340

gagctggttc tccagtgtct cgtattgctt ttcggtcggg cgcgtgccga gatggacttt 2400

ggcaccgtct cggtgggaca gcagagcgca gcggaacgac ttggcgttat tgcggaggaa 2460

gtcctgccag gactcgcctt ccaacgggca aaaatgcgtg tggtggcggt cgagcatctc 2520

gatggccagg gcatccagca gcgcccgctt attcttcacg tgccagtaga gggtgggctg 2580

ctccacgccc agcttctgcg ccaacttgcg ggtcgtcagt ccctcaatgc caacttcgtt 2640

caacagctcc aacgcggagt tgatgacttt ggacttatcc aggcggctgc ccatggtggt 2700

ttctaaaggt gttataaatc aaattagttt tgttttttct tgaaaacttt gcgtttcctt 2760

tgatcaactt accgccaggg taccgcagat tgtttagctt gttcagctgc gcttgtttat 2820

ttgcttagct ttcgcttagc gacgtgttca ctttgcttgt ttgaattgaa ttgtcgctcc 2880

```
gtagacgaag cgcctctatt tatactccgg cgctcgtttt cgagtttacc actccctatc   2940
agtgatagag aaaagtgaaa gtcgagttta ccactcccta tcagtgatag agaaaagtga   3000
aagtcgagtt taccactccc tatcagtgat agagaaaagt gaaagtcgag tttaccactc   3060
cctatcagtg atagagaaaa gtgaaagtcg agtttaccac tccctatcag tgatagagaa   3120
aagtgaaagt cgagtttacc actccctatc agtgatagag aaaagtgaaa gtcgagttta   3180
ccactcccta tcagtgatag agaaaagtga aagtcgaaac ctggcgcgcc ccggccatcg   3240
agaaagagag agagaagaga agagagagaa cattcgagaa agagagagag aagagaagag   3300
agagaacata ctccctatca gtgatagaga agtccctatc agtgatagag atgtccctat   3360
cagtgataga gagttcccta tcagtgatag agacgtccct atcagtgata gagaagtccc   3420
tatcagtgat agagagatcc ctatcagtga tagagatttc cctatcagtg atagagaggt   3480
ccctatcagt gatagagact tccctatcag tgatagagaa atccctatca gtgatagaga   3540
catccctatc agtgatagag aactccctat cagtgataga gacctcccta tcagtgatag   3600
agatcgatgc ggccgcatgg tacccattgc ttgtcattta ttaatttgga tgatgtcatt   3660
tgtttttaaa attgaactgg ctttacgagt agaattctac gcgtaaaaca caatcaagta   3720
tgagtcataa tctgatgtca tgttttgtac acggctcata accgaactgg ctttacgagt   3780
agaattctac ttgtaatgca cgatcagtgg atgatgtcat ttgtttttca aatcgagatg   3840
atgtcatgtt ttgcacacgg ctcataaact cgctttacga gtagaattct acgtgtaacg   3900
cacgatcgat tgatgagtca tttgttttgc aatatgatat catacaatat gactcatttg   3960
tttttcaaaa ccgaacttga tttacgggta gaattctact tgtaaagcac aatcaaaaag   4020
atgatgtcat ttgtttttca aaactgaact cgctttacga gtagaattct acgtgtaaaa   4080
cacaatcaag aaatgatgtc atttgttata aaaataaaag ctgatgtcat gttttgcaca   4140
tggctcataa ctaaactcgc tttacgggta gaattctacg cgtaaaacat gattgataat   4200
taaataattc atttgcaagc tatacgttaa atcaaacgga cgctcgaggt tgcacaacac   4260
tattatcgat ttgcagttcg ggacataaat gtttaaatat atcgatgtct ttgtgatgcg   4320
cgcgacattt ttgtaggtta ttgataaaat gaacggatac gttgcccgac attatcatta   4380
aatccttggc gtagaatttg tcgggtccat tgtccgtgtg cgctagcatg cccgtaacgg   4440
acctcgtact tttggcttca aaggttttgc gcacagacaa aatgtgccac acttgcagct   4500
ctgcatgtgt gcgcgttacc acaaatccca acggcgcagt gtacttgttg tatgcaaata   4560
aatctcgata aaggcgcggc gcgcgaatgc agctgatcac gtacgctcct cgtgttccgt   4620
tcaaggacgg tgttatcgac ctcagattaa tgtttatcgg ccgactgttt tcgtatccgc   4680
tcaccaaacg cgtttttgca ttaacattgt atgtcggcgg atgttctata tctaatttga   4740
ataaataaac gataaccgcg ttggttttag agggcataat aaaagaaata ttgttatcgt   4800
gttcgccatt agggcagtat aaattgacgt tcatgttgga tattgtttca gttgcaagtt   4860
```

gacactggcg gcgacaagca attctaattg gggtaagttt tcccgttctt ttctgggttc 4920
ttccctttttg ctcatccttg ctgcactacc ttcaggtgca agttgagatt caggccacca 4980
tgggagatcc cacccccaccc aagaagaagc gcaaaccggt cgccaccatg gcctcctccg 5040
agaacgtcat caccgagttc atgcgcttca aggtgcgcat ggagggcacc gtgaacggcc 5100
acgagttcga gatcgagggc gagggcgagg gccgccccta cgagggccac aacaccgtga 5160
agctgaaggt gaccaagggc ggccccctgc ccttcgcctg ggacatcctg tccccccagt 5220
tccagtacgg ctccaaggtg tacgtgaagc accccgccga catccccgac tacaagaagc 5280
tgtccttccc cgagggcttc aagtgggagc gcgtgatgaa cttcgaggac ggcggcgtgg 5340
cgaccgtgac ccaggactcc tccctgcagg acggctgctt catctacaag gtgaagttca 5400
tcggcgtgaa cttcccctcc gacggccccg tgatgcagaa gaagaccatg ggctgggagg 5460
cctccaccga gcgcctgtac ccccgcgacg gcgtgctgaa gggcgagacc cacaaggccc 5520
tgaagctgaa ggacggcggc cactacctgg tggagttcaa gtccatctac atggccaaga 5580
agcccgtgca gctgcccggc tactactacg tggacgccaa gctggacatc acctcccaca 5640
acgaggacta caccatcgtg gagcagtacg agcgcaccga gggccgccac cacctgttcc 5700
tgagatctcg acccaagaaa aagcggaagg tggaggaccc gtaagatcca ccggatctag 5760
ataactgatc ataatcagcc ataccacatt tgtagaggtt ttacttgctt taaaaaacct 5820
cccacacctc cccctgaacc tgaaacataa aatgaatgca attgttgttg ttaacttgtt 5880
tattgcagct tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caaataaagc 5940
atttttttca ctgcattcta gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttaacgcga 6000
gttaattaag gccgctcatt taaatctggc cggccgcaac cattgtggga accgtgcgat 6060
caaacaaacg cgagataccg gaagtactga aaaacagtcg ctccaggcca gtgggaacat 6120
cgatgttttg ttttgacgga ccccttactc tcgtctcata taaaccgaag ccagctaaga 6180
tggtatactt attatcatct tgtgatgagg atgcttctat caacgaaagt accggtaaac 6240
cgcaaatggt tatgtattat aatcaaacta aaggcggagt ggacacgcta gaccaaatgt 6300
gttctgtgat gacctgcagt aggaagacga ataggtggcc tatggcatta ttgtacggaa 6360
tgataaacat tgcctgcata aattctttta ttatatacag ccataatgtc agtagcaagg 6420
gagaaaaggt ccaaagtcgc aaaaaattta tgagaaacct ttacatgagc ctgacgtcat 6480
cgtttatgcg taagcgttta gaagctccta ctttgaagag atatttgcgc gataatatct 6540
ctaatatttt gccaaatgaa gtgcctggta catcagatga cagtactgaa gagccagtaa 6600
tgaaaaaacg tacttactgt acttactgcc cctctaaaat aaggcgaaag gcaaatgcat 6660
cgtgcaaaaa atgcaaaaaa gttatttgtc gagagcataa tattgatatg tgccaaagtt 6720
gtttctgact gactaataag tataatttgt ttctattatg tataagttaa gctaattact 6780
tattttataa tacaacatga ctgtttttaa agtacaaaat aagtttattt ttgtaaaaga 6840

gagaatgttt aaaagttttg ttactttata gaagaaattt tgagtttttg ttttttttta 6900
ataaataaat aaacataaat aaattgtttg ttgaatttat tattagtatg taagtgtaaa 6960
tataataaaa cttaatatct attcaaatta ataaataaac ctcgatatac agaccgataa 7020
aacacatgcg tcaattttac gcatgattat ctttaacgta cgtcacaata tgattatctt 7080
tctagggtta aataatagtt tctaattttt ttattattca gcctgctgtc gtgaataccg 7140
tatatctcaa cgctgtctgt gagattgtcg tattctagcc tttttagttt ttcgctcatc 7200
gacttgatat tgtccgacac attttcgtcg atttgcgttt tgatcaaaga cttgagcaga 7260
gacacgttaa tcaactgttc aaattgatcc atattaacga tatcaacccg atgcgtatat 7320
ggtgcgtaaa atatattttt taaccctctt atactttgca ctctgcgtta atacgcgttc 7380
gtgtacagac gtaatcatgt tttctttttt ggataaaact cctactgagt ttgacctcat 7440
attagaccct cacaagttgc aaaacgtggc attttttacc aatgaagaat ttaaagttat 7500
tttaaaaaat ttcatcacag atttaaagaa gaaccaaaaa ttaaattatt tcaacagttt 7560
aatcgaccag ttaatcaacg tgtacacaga cgcgtcggca aaaaacacgc agcccgacgt 7620
gttggctaaa attattaaat caacttgtgt tatagtcacg gatttgccgt ccaacgtgtt 7680
cctcaaaaag ttgaagacca acaagtttac ggacactatt aattatttga ttttgcccca 7740
cttcattttg tgggatcaca attttgttat attttaaaca aagcttggca ctggccgtcg 7800
ttttacaacg tcgtgactgg gaaaaccctg gcgttaccca acttaatcgc cttgcagcac 7860
atcccccttt cgccagctgg cgtaatagcg aagaggcccg caccgatcgc ccttcccaac 7920
agttgcgcag cctgaatggc gaatggcgcc tgatgcggta ttttctcctt acgcatctgt 7980
gcggtatttc acaccgcata tggtgcactc tcagtacaat ctgctctgat gccgcatagt 8040
taagccagcc ccgacacccg ccaacacccg ctgacgcgcc ctgacgggct tgtctgctcc 8100
cggcatccgc ttacagacaa gctgtgaccg tctccgggag ctgcatgtgt cagaggtttt 8160
caccgtcatc accgaaacgc gcgagacgaa agggcctcgt gatacgccta tttttatagg 8220
ttaatgtcat gataataatg gtttcttaga cgtcaggtgg cacttttcgg ggaaatgtgc 8280
gcggaacccc tatttgttta tttttctaaa tacattcaaa tatgtatccg ctcatgagac 8340
aataaccctg ataaatgctt caataatatt gaaaaaggaa gagtatgagt attcaacatt 8400
tccgtgtcgc ccttattccc ttttttgcgg cattttgcct tcctgttttt gctcacccag 8460
aaacgctggt gaaagtaaaa gatgctgaag atcagttggg tgcacgagtg ggttacatcg 8520
aactggatct caacagcggt aagatccttg agagttttcg ccccgaagaa cgttttccaa 8580
tgatgagcac ttttaaagtt ctgctatgtg gcgcggtatt atcccgtatt gacgccgggc 8640
aagagcaact cggtcgccgc atacactatt ctcagaatga cttggttgag tactcaccag 8700
tcacagaaaa gcatcttacg gatggcatga cagtaagaga attatgcagt gctgccataa 8760
ccatgagtga taacactgcg gccaacttac ttctgacaac gatcggagga ccgaaggagc 8820

taaccgcttt tttgcacaac atgggggatc atgtaactcg ccttgatcgt tgggaaccgg 8880

agctgaatga agccatacca aacgacgagc gtgacaccac gatgcctgta gcaatggcaa 8940

caacgttgcg caaactatta actggcgaac tacttactct agcttcccgg caacaattaa 9000

tagactggat ggaggcggat aaagttgcag gaccacttct gcgctcggcc cttccggctg 9060

gctggtttat tgctgataaa tctggagccg gtgagcgtgg gtctcgcggt atcattgcag 9120

cactggggcc agatggtaag ccctcccgta tcgtagttat ctacacgacg gggagtcagg 9180

caactatgga tgaacgaaat agacagatcg ctgagatagg tgcctcactg attaagcatt 9240

ggtaactgtc agaccaagtt tactcatata tactttagat tgatttaaaa cttcattttt 9300

aatttaaaag gatctaggtg aagatccttt ttgataatct catgaccaaa atcccttaac 9360

gtgagttttc gttccactga gcgtcagacc ccgtagaaaa gatcaaagga tcttcttgag 9420

atcctttttt tctgcgcgta atctgctgct tgcaaacaaa aaaaccaccg ctaccagcgg 9480

tggtttgttt gccggatcaa gagctaccaa ctctttttcc gaaggtaact ggcttcagca 9540

gagcgcagat accaaatact gtccttctag tgtagccgta gttaggccac cacttcaaga 9600

actctgtagc accgcctaca tacctcgctc tgctaatcct gttaccagtg gctgctgcca 9660

gtggcgataa gtcgtgtctt accgggttgg actcaagacg atagttaccg gataaggcgc 9720

agcggtcggg ctgaacgggg ggttcgtgca cacagcccag cttggagcga acgacctaca 9780

ccgaactgag atacctacag cgtgagcatt gagaaagcgc cacgcttccc gaagggagaa 9840

aggcggacag gtatccggta agcggcaggg tcggaacagg agagcgcacg agggagcttc 9900

caggggggaaa cgcctggtat ctttatagtc ctgtcgggtt tcgccacctc tgacttgagc 9960

gtcgattttt gtgatgctcg tcaggggggc ggagcctatg gaaaaacgcc agcaacgcgg 10020

cctttttacg gttcctggcc ttttgctggc cttttgctca catgttcttt cctgcgttat 10080

cccctgattc tgtggataac cgtattaccg cctttgagtg agctgatacc gctcgccgca 10140

gccgaacgac cgagcgcagc gagtcagtga gcgaggaagc ggaagagcgc ccaatacgca 10200

aaccgcctct ccccgcgcgt tggccgattc attaatgcag ctggcacgac aggtttcccg 10260

actggaaagc gggcagtgag cgcaacgcaa ttaatgtgag ttagctcact cattaggcac 10320

cccaggcttt acactttatg cttccggctc gtatgttgtg tggaattgtg agcggataac 10380

aatttcacac aggaaacagc tatgaccatg attacgaatt tcgacctgca ggcatgcaag 10440

cttgcatgcc tgcaggtcga cgctcgcgcg acttggtttg ccattcttta gcgcgcgtcg 10500

cgtcacacag cttggccaca at 10522

<210> 22
<211> 11867
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>

<223> pLA1188

<400> 22

```
gtggtttttg tcaaacgaag attctatgac gtgtttaaag tttaggtcga gtaaagcgca      60
aatctttttt aaccctagaa agatagtctg cgtaaaattg acgcatgcat tcttgaaata     120
ttgctctctc tttctaaata gcgcgaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca tctcagtcgc     180
cgcttggagc tcccgtgagg cgtgcttgtc aatgcggtaa gtgtcactga ttttgaacta     240
taacgaccgc gtgagtcaaa atgacgcatg attatctttt acgtgacttt taagatttaa     300
ctcatacgat aattatattg ttatttcatg ttctacttac gtgataactt attatatata     360
tattttcttg ttatagatat cgtgactaat atataataaa atgggtagtt ctttagacga     420
tgagcatatc ctctctgctc ttctgcaaag cgatgacgag cttgttggtg aggattctga     480
cagtgaaata tcagatcacg taagtgaaga tgacgtccag agcgatacag aagaagcgtt     540
tatagatgag gtacatgaag tgcagccaac gtcaagcggt agtgaaatat tagacgaaca     600
aaatgttatt gaacaaccag gttcttcatt ggcttctaac agaatcttga ccttgccaca     660
gaggactatt agaggtaaga ataaacattg ttggtcaact tcaaagtcca cgaggcgtag     720
ccgagtctct gcactgaaca ttgtcagatc ggcccgggcg ccgtttttct tgaaatattg     780
ctctctcttt ctaaatagcg cgaatccgtc gctgtgcatt taggacatct cagtcgccgc     840
ttggagctcc caaacgcgcc agtggtagta cacagtactg tgggtgttca gtttgaaatc     900
ctcttgcttc tccattgtct cggttacctt tggtcaaatc catgggttct attgcctata     960
tactcttgcg attaccagtg attgcgctat tagctattag atggattgtt ggccaaactt    1020
gtcgcttaag tggctgggaa ttgtaaccgt aggcccgagt gtaatgatcc cccataaaaa    1080
gttttcgcaa tgcctttatt ttttgttgca aatctctctt tattctgcgg tattcttcat    1140
tattgcgggg atggggaaag tgtttatata gaagcaactt acgattgaac ccaaatgcac    1200
ctgacaagca aggtcaaagg gccagatttt taaatatatt atttagtctt aggactctct    1260
atttgcaatt aaattacttt gctacctgag ggttaaatct tccccattga taataataat    1320
tccactatat gttcaattgg gtttcaccgc gcttagttac atgacgagcc ctaatgagcc    1380
gtcggtggtc tataaactgt gccttacaaa tacttgcaac tcttctcgtt ttgaagtcag    1440
cagagttatt gctaattgct aattgctaat tgcttttaac tgatttcttc gaaattggtg    1500
ctatgtttat ggcgctatta acaagtatga atgtcaggtt taaccagggg atgcttaatt    1560
gtgttctcaa cttcaaaggc agaaatgttt actcttgacc atgggtttag gtataatgtt    1620
atcaagctcc tcgagttaac gttacgttaa cgttaacgtt cgaggtcgac tctagaacta    1680
cccaccgtac tcgtcaattc caagggcatc ggtaaacatc tgctcaaact cgaagtcggc    1740
catatccaga gcgccgtagg gggcggagtc gtgggggta aatcccggac ccggggaatc     1800
cccgtccccc aacatgtcca gatcgaaatc gtctagcgcg tcggcatgcg ccatcgccac    1860
gtcctcgccg tctaagtgga gctcgtcccc caggctgaca tcggtcgggg gggccgtcga    1920
```

cagtctgcgc gtgtgtcccg cggggagaaa ggacaggcgc ggagccgcca gccccgcctc 1980
ttcgggggcg tcgtcgtccg ggagatcgag caggccctcg atggtagacc cgtaattgtt 2040
tttcgtacgc gcgcggctgt acgcggggcc cgagcccgac tcgcatttca gttgcttttc 2100
caatccgcag ataatcagct ccaagccgaa caggaatgcc ggctcggctc cttgatgatc 2160
gaacagctcg attgcctgac gcagcagtgg gggcatcgaa tcggttgttg gggtctcgcg 2220
ctcctctttt gcgacttgat gctcttggtc ctccagcacg cagcccaggg taaagtgacc 2280
gacggcgctc agagcgtaga gagcattttc caggctgaag ccttgctggc acaggaacgc 2340
gagctggttc tccagtgtct cgtattgctt ttcggtcggg cgcgtgccga gatggacttt 2400
ggcaccgtct cggtgggaca gcagagcgca gcggaacgac ttggcgttat tgcggaggaa 2460
gtcctgccag gactcgcctt ccaacgggca aaaatgcgtg tggtggcggt cgagcatctc 2520
gatggccagg gcatccagca gcgcccgctt attcttcacc tatagatacc atagatgtat 2580
ggattagtat catatacata caaaggctat ttttgggaca tattaatatt aacaatttcc 2640
gtgatagttt tcaccatttt tgttgaatgt tacgttgaaa atttaaattt gttttaaatt 2700
aattttacca gtcatgtgtt cttaaaagtt tttatgattg aaacggcata aagtggttca 2760
aaaatttatc aagaaaggct ttcctttttt aaatcttatc tttttctctt aaaaatcact 2820
agtcaattca ttattaattt gttaacttga atttggaatg tctatttact ttcagataaa 2880
ttaaagcaag aaacttaata ttcgaaaaaa attgattcta aatggaattt cacttgatct 2940
tcatgtatgc atatcaattt ttatttacat tgtataataa gtttcgagtt gattgttgta 3000
atccacaggt gtcccagaga attaaattcc aaattaccca agtttattga atgttgattg 3060
tagtttcagt tgctttgttg ctgcaacaat ggcttgttga ttgtagatat tttccctttc 3120
cttggtttac ttattacata gactgaaaaa gaggtttact tttttgatac ttatgaaaaa 3180
tttctattag tgattactaa ccaatcgcta tatgtttact agaaaacaaa taaactcttt 3240
acattaacat tcaataatgt ttgctctgta accgacaatt gaaggcgtta cagcaacagt 3300
aatataacta gcttcttaac cctcatctat taaccccatc gtttaaaaca ctatgttaaa 3360
tggtctaaca aatctagata ctaatagatg tcttattact tagcagccac agctgcaaca 3420
tccaagacaa tttttgaaac ttcttattga gctcttggca gcagaaatgt tggtattttt 3480
cacagctttc tgaaagaccg gcaccttcct ccggttcccg tttctgaatt caagaggatt 3540
tccgaccccc aattaatccc gaaacaaata aggtatattc aaaatgatgg aaaagtcatg 3600
gctgctgacc ttattttat tcctattgat agaatattat tccccttta aatacactgt 3660
actaagaggt ccggctataa ttttactcac ttgtcgatta tcccatagaa tgttgattgt 3720
agttggttgc ttttccaggt gagagttgat caagtcacaa aagttagcgt gtgttgattg 3780
tagatttgaa ggtaaaataa tttttgcacc cattcatcgg gtaaaacgtt ctccatagaa 3840
tacatttcca tcgataattg ataacttatg aatttcaaag aaaaaaatat gcttttaaaa 3900

ttacgtgcca gtagagggtg ggctgctcca cgcccagctt ctgcgccaac ttgcgggtcg 3960
tcagtccctc aatgccaact tcgttcaaca gctccaacgc ggagttgatg actttggact 4020
tatccaggcg gctgcccatg gtggtttcta aaggtgttat aaatcaaatt agttttgttt 4080
tttcttgaaa actttgcgtt tcctttgatc aacttaccgc cagggtaccg cagattgttt 4140
agcttgttca gctgcgcttg tttatttgct tagctttcgc ttagcgacgt gttcactttg 4200
cttgtttgaa ttgaattgtc gctccgtaga cgaagcgcct ctatttatac tccggcgctc 4260
gttttcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact 4320
ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga 4380
aaagtgaaag tcgagtttac cactccctat cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa agtcgagttt 4440
accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga 4500
tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc 4560
gaaacctggc gcgccccggc catcgagaaa gagagagaga agagaagaga gagaacattc 4620
gagaaagaga gagagaagag aagagagaga acatactccc tatcagtgat agagaagtcc 4680
ctatcagtga tagagatgtc cctatcagtg atagagagtt ccctatcagt gatagagacg 4740
tccctatcag tgatagagaa gtccctatca gtgatagaga gatccctatc agtgatagag 4800
atttccctat cagtgataga gaggtcccta tcagtgatag agacttccct atcagtgata 4860
gagaaatccc tatcagtgat agagacatcc ctatcagtga tagagaactc cctatcagtg 4920
atagagacct ccctatcagt gatagagatc gatgcggccg catggtaccc attgcttgtc 4980
atttattaat ttggatgatg tcatttgttt ttaaaattga actggcttta cgagtagaat 5040
tctacgcgta aaacacaatc aagtatgagt cataatctga tgtcatgttt tgtacacggc 5100
tcataaccga actggcttta cgagtagaat tctacttgta atgcacgatc agtggatgat 5160
gtcatttgtt tttcaaatcg agatgatgtc atgttttgca cacggctcat aaactcgctt 5220
tacgagtaga attctacgtg taacgcacga tcgattgatg agtcatttgt tttgcaatat 5280
gatatcatac aatatgactc atttgttttt caaaaccgaa cttgatttac gggtagaatt 5340
ctacttgtaa agcacaatca aaaagatgat gtcatttgtt tttcaaaact gaactcgctt 5400
tacgagtaga attctacgtg taaaacacaa tcaagaaatg atgtcatttg ttataaaaat 5460
aaaagctgat gtcatgtttt gcacatggct cataactaaa ctcgctttac gggtagaatt 5520
ctacgcgtaa aacatgattg ataattaaat aattcatttg caagctatac gttaaatcaa 5580
acggacgctc gaggttgcac aacactatta tcgatttgca gttcgggaca taaatgttta 5640
aatatatcga tgtctttgtg atgcgcgcga catttttgta ggttattgat aaaatgaacg 5700
gatacgttgc ccgacattat cattaaatcc ttggcgtaga atttgtcggg tccattgtcc 5760
gtgtgcgcta gcatgcccgt aacggacctc gtacttttgg cttcaaaggt tttgcgcaca 5820
gacaaaatgt gccacacttg cagctctgca tgtgtgcgcg ttaccacaaa tcccaacggc 5880

gcagtgtact tgttgtatgc aaataaatct cgataaaggc gcggcgcgcg aatgcagctg 5940
atcacgtacg ctcctcgtgt tccgttcaag gacggtgtta tcgacctcag attaatgttt 6000
atcggccgac tgttttcgta tccgctcacc aaacgcgttt ttgcattaac attgtatgtc 6060
ggcggatgtt ctatatctaa tttgaataaa taaacgataa ccgcgttggt tttagagggc 6120
ataataaaag aaatattgtt atcgtgttcg ccattagggc agtataaatt gacgttcatg 6180
ttggatattg tttcagttgc aagttgacac tggcggcgac aagcaattct aattggggta 6240
agttttcccg ttcttttctg ggttcttccc ttttgctcat ccttgctgca ctaccttcag 6300
gtgcaagttg agattcaggc caccatggga gatcccaccc cacccaagaa gaagcgcaaa 6360
ccggtcgcca ccatggcctc ctccgagaac gtcatcaccg agttcatgcg cttcaaggtg 6420
cgcatggagg gcaccgtgaa cggccacgag ttcgagatcg agggcgaggg cgagggccgc 6480
ccctacgagg gccacaacac cgtgaagctg aaggtgacca agggcggccc cctgcccttc 6540
gcctgggaca tcctgtcccc ccagttccag tacggctcca aggtgtacgt gaagcacccc 6600
gccgacatcc ccgactacaa gaagctgtcc ttccccgagg gcttcaagtg ggagcgcgtg 6660
atgaacttcg aggacggcgg cgtggcgacc gtgacccagg actcctccct gcaggacggc 6720
tgcttcatct acaaggtgaa gttcatcggc gtgaacttcc cctccgacgg ccccgtgatg 6780
cagaagaaga ccatgggctg ggaggcctcc accgagcgcc tgtacccccg cgacggcgtg 6840
ctgaagggcg agacccacaa ggccctgaag ctgaaggacg gcggccacta cctggtggag 6900
ttcaagtcca tctacatggc caagaagccc gtgcagctgc ccggctacta ctacgtggac 6960
gccaagctgg acatcacctc ccacaacgag gactacacca tcgtggagca gtacgagcgc 7020
accgagggcc gccaccacct gttcctgaga tctcgaccca agaaaaagcg gaaggtggag 7080
gacccgtaag atccaccgga tctagataac tgatcataat cagccatacc acatttgtag 7140
aggttttact tgctttaaaa aacctcccac acctccccct gaacctgaaa cataaaatga 7200
atgcaattgt tgttgttaac ttgtttattg cagcttataa tggttacaaa taaagcaata 7260
gcatcacaaa tttcacaaat aaagcatttt tttcactgca ttctagttgt ggtttgtcca 7320
aactcatcaa tgtatcttaa cgcgagttaa ttaaggccgc tcatttaaat ctggccggcc 7380
gcaaccattg tgggaaccgt gcgatcaaac aaacgcgaga taccggaagt actgaaaaac 7440
agtcgctcca ggccagtggg aacatcgatg ttttgttttg acggacccct tactctcgtc 7500
tcatataaac cgaagccagc taagatggta tacttattat catcttgtga tgaggatgct 7560
tctatcaacg aaagtaccgg taaaccgcaa atggttatgt attataatca aactaaaggc 7620
ggagtggaca cgctagacca aatgtgttct gtgatgacct gcagtaggaa gacgaatagg 7680
tggcctatgg cattattgta cggaatgata aacattgcct gcataaattc ttttattata 7740
tacagccata atgtcagtag caagggagaa aaggtccaaa gtcgcaaaaa atttatgaga 7800
aacctttaca tgagcctgac gtcatcgttt atgcgtaagc gtttagaagc tcctactttg 7860

aagagatatt tgcgcgataa tatctctaat attttgccaa atgaagtgcc tggtacatca 7920

gatgacagta ctgaagagcc agtaatgaaa aaacgtactt actgtactta ctgcccctct 7980

aaaataaggc gaaaggcaaa tgcatcgtgc aaaaaatgca aaaaagttat ttgtcgagag 8040

cataatattg atatgtgcca aagttgtttc tgactgacta ataagtataa tttgtttcta 8100

ttatgtataa gttaagctaa ttacttattt tataatacaa catgactgtt tttaaagtac 8160

aaaataagtt tatttttgta aaagagagaa tgtttaaaag ttttgttact ttatagaaga 8220

aattttgagt ttttgttttt ttttaataaa taaataaaca taaataaatt gtttgttgaa 8280

tttattatta gtatgtaagt gtaaatataa taaaacttaa tatctattca aattaataaa 8340

taaacctcga tatacagacc gataaaacac atgcgtcaat tttacgcatg attatcttta 8400

acgtacgtca caatatgatt atctttctag ggttaaataa tagtttctaa ttttttttatt 8460

attcagcctg ctgtcgtgaa taccgtatat ctcaacgctg tctgtgagat tgtcgtattc 8520

tagccttttt agtttttcgc tcatcgactt gatattgtcc gacacatttt cgtcgatttg 8580

cgttttgatc aaagacttga gcagagacac gttaatcaac tgttcaaatt gatccatatt 8640

aacgatatca acccgatgcg tatatggtgc gtaaaatata ttttttaacc ctcttatact 8700

ttgcactctg cgttaatacg cgttcgtgta cagacgtaat catgttttct tttttggata 8760

aaactcctac tgagtttgac ctcatattag accctcacaa gttgcaaaac gtggcatttt 8820

ttaccaatga agaatttaaa gttattttaa aaaatttcat cacagattta aagaagaacc 8880

aaaaattaaa ttatttcaac agtttaatcg accagttaat caacgtgtac acagacgcgt 8940

cggcaaaaaa cacgcagccc gacgtgttgg ctaaaattat taaatcaact tgtgttatag 9000

tcacggattt gccgtccaac gtgttcctca aaaagttgaa gaccaacaag tttacggaca 9060

ctattaatta tttgattttg ccccacttca ttttgtggga tcacaatttt gttatatttt 9120

aaacaaagct tggcactggc cgtcgtttta caacgtcgtg actgggaaaa ccctggcgtt 9180

acccaactta atcgccttgc agcacatccc cctttcgcca gctggcgtaa tagcgaagag 9240

gcccgcaccg atcgcccttc ccaacagttg cgcagcctga atggcgaatg gcgcctgatg 9300

cggtattttc tccttacgca tctgtgcggt atttcacacc gcatatggtg cactctcagt 9360

acaatctgct ctgatgccgc atagttaagc cagccccgac acccgccaac acccgctgac 9420

gcgccctgac gggcttgtct gctcccggca tccgcttaca gacaagctgt gaccgtctcc 9480

gggagctgca tgtgtcagag gttttcaccg tcatcaccga aacgcgcgag acgaaagggc 9540

ctcgtgatac gcctattttt ataggttaat gtcatgataa taatggtttc ttagacgtca 9600

ggtggcactt ttcggggaaa tgtgcgcgga acccctattt gtttattttt ctaaatacat 9660

tcaaatatgt atccgctcat gagacaataa ccctgataaa tgcttcaata atattgaaaa 9720

aggaagagta tgagtattca acatttccgt gtcgccctta ttcccttttt tgcggcattt 9780

tgccttcctg tttttgctca cccagaaacg ctggtgaaag taaaagatgc tgaagatcag 9840

ttgggtgcac gagtgggtta catcgaactg gatctcaaca gcggtaagat ccttgagagt 9900
tttcgccccg aagaacgttt tccaatgatg agcactttta aagttctgct atgtggcgcg 9960
gtattatccc gtattgacgc cgggcaagag caactcggtc gccgcataca ctattctcag 10020
aatgacttgg ttgagtactc accagtcaca gaaaagcatc ttacggatgg catgacagta 10080
agagaattat gcagtgctgc cataaccatg agtgataaca ctgcggccaa cttacttctg 10140
acaacgatcg gaggaccgaa ggagctaacc gcttttttgc acaacatggg ggatcatgta 10200
actcgccttg atcgttggga accggagctg aatgaagcca taccaaacga cgagcgtgac 10260
accacgatgc ctgtagcaat ggcaacaacg ttgcgcaaac tattaactgg cgaactactt 10320
actctagctt cccggcaaca attaatagac tggatggagg cggataaagt tgcaggacca 10380
cttctgcgct cggcccttcc ggctggctgg tttattgctg ataaatctgg agccggtgag 10440
cgtgggtctc gcggtatcat tgcagcactg gggccagatg gtaagccctc ccgtatcgta 10500
gttatctaca cgacggggag tcaggcaact atggatgaac gaaatagaca gatcgctgag 10560
ataggtgcct cactgattaa gcattggtaa ctgtcagacc aagtttactc atatatactt 10620
tagattgatt taaaacttca tttttaattt aaaaggatct aggtgaagat cctttttgat 10680
aatctcatga ccaaaatccc ttaacgtgag ttttcgttcc actgagcgtc agaccccgta 10740
gaaaagatca aaggatcttc ttgagatcct ttttttctgc gcgtaatctg ctgcttgcaa 10800
acaaaaaaac caccgctacc agcggtggtt tgtttgccgg atcaagagct accaactctt 10860
tttccgaagg taactggctt cagcagagcg cagataccaa atactgtcct tctagtgtag 10920
ccgtagttag gccaccactt caagaactct gtagcaccgc ctacatacct cgctctgcta 10980
atcctgttac cagtggctgc tgccagtggc gataagtcgt gtcttaccgg gttggactca 11040
agacgatagt taccggataa ggcgcagcgg tcgggctgaa cggggggttc gtgcacacag 11100
cccagcttgg agcgaacgac ctacaccgaa ctgagatacc tacagcgtga gcattgagaa 11160
agcgccacgc ttcccgaagg gagaaaggcg gacaggtatc cggtaagcgg cagggtcgga 11220
acaggagagc gcacgaggga gcttccaggg ggaaacgcct ggtatcttta tagtcctgtc 11280
gggtttcgcc acctctgact tgagcgtcga tttttgtgat gctcgtcagg ggggcggagc 11340
ctatggaaaa acgccagcaa cgcggccttt ttacggttcc tggccttttg ctggcctttt 11400
gctcacatgt tctttcctgc gttatcccct gattctgtgg ataaccgtat taccgccttt 11460
gagtgagctg ataccgctcg ccgcagccga acgaccgagc gcagcgagtc agtgagcgag 11520
gaagcggaag agcgcccaat acgcaaaccg cctctccccg cgcgttggcc gattcattaa 11580
tgcagctggc acgacaggtt tcccgactgg aaagcgggca gtgagcgcaa cgcaattaat 11640
gtgagttagc tcactcatta ggcaccccag gctttacact ttatgcttcc ggctcgtatg 11700
ttgtgtggaa ttgtgagcgg ataacaattt cacacaggaa acagctatga ccatgattac 11760
gaatttcgac ctgcaggcat gcaagcttgc atgcctgcag gtcgacgctc gcgcgacttg 11820

gtttgccatt ctttagcgcg cgtcgcgtca cacagcttgg ccacaat 11867

<210> 23
<211> 10786
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> pLA670

<400> 23
ggccgctcat ttaaatctgg ccggccgcaa ccattgtggg aaccgtgcga tcaaacaaac 60

gcgagatacc ggaagtactg aaaaacagtc gctccaggcc agtgggaaca tcgatgtttt 120

gttttgacgg accccttact ctcgtctcat ataaaccgaa gccagctaag atggtatact 180

tattatcatc ttgtgatgag gatgcttcta tcaacgaaag taccggtaaa ccgcaaatgg 240

ttatgtatta taatcaaact aaaggcggag tggacacgct agaccaaatg tgttctgtga 300

tgacctgcag taggaagacg aataggtggc ctatggcatt attgtacgga atgataaaca 360

ttgcctgcat aaattctttt attatataca gccataatgt cagtagcaag ggagaaaagg 420

tccaaagtcg caaaaaattt atgagaaacc tttacatgag cctgacgtca tcgtttatgc 480

gtaagcgttt agaagctcct actttgaaga gatatttgcg cgataatatc tctaatattt 540

tgccaaatga agtgcctggt acatcagatg acagtactga agagccagta atgaaaaaac 600

gtacttactg tacttactgc ccctctaaaa taaggcgaaa ggcaaatgca tcgtgcaaaa 660

aatgcaaaaa agttatttgt cgagagcata atattgatat gtgccaaagt tgtttctgac 720

tgactaataa gtataatttg tttctattat gtataagtta agctaattac ttattttata 780

atacaacatg actgttttta aagtacaaaa taagtttatt tttgtaaaag agagaatgtt 840

taaaagtttt gttactttat agaagaaatt ttgagttttt gttttttttt aataaataaa 900

taaacataaa taaattgttt gttgaattta ttattagtat gtaagtgtaa atataataaa 960

acttaatatc tattcaaatt aataaataaa cctcgatata cagaccgata aaacacatgc 1020

gtcaatttta cgcatgatta tctttaacgt acgtcacaat atgattatct ttctagggtt 1080

aaataatagt ttctaatttt tttattattc agcctgctgt cgtgaatacc gtatatctca 1140

acgctgtctg tgagattgtc gtattctagc ctttttagtt tttcgctcat cgacttgata 1200

ttgtccgaca cattttcgtc gatttgcgtt ttgatcaaag acttgagcag agacacgtta 1260

atcaactgtt caaattgatc catattaacg atatcaaccc gatgcgtata tggtgcgtaa 1320

aatatatttt ttaaccctct tatactttgc actctgcgtt aatacgcgtt cgtgtacaga 1380

cgtaatcatg ttttcttttt tggataaaac tcctactgag tttgacctca tattagaccc 1440

tcacaagttg caaaacgtgg catttttttac caatgaagaa tttaaagtta ttttaaaaaa 1500

tttcatcaca gatttaaaga agaaccaaaa attaaattat ttcaacagtt taatcgacca 1560

gttaatcaac gtgtacacag acgcgtcggc aaaaaacacg cagcccgacg tgttggctaa 1620

aattattaaa tcaacttgtg ttatagtcac ggatttgccg tccaacgtgt tcctcaaaaa 1680
gttgaagacc aacaagttta cggacactat taattatttg attttgcccc acttcatttt 1740
gtgggatcac aattttgtta tattttaaac aaagcttggc actggccgtc gttttacaac 1800
gtcgtgactg ggaaaaccct ggcgttaccc aacttaatcg ccttgcagca catccccctt 1860
tcgccagctg gcgtaatagc gaagaggccc gcaccgatcg cccttcccaa cagttgcgca 1920
gcctgaatgg cgaatggcgc ctgatgcggt attttctcct tacgcatctg tgcggtattt 1980
cacaccgcat atggtgcact ctcagtacaa tctgctctga tgccgcatag ttaagccagc 2040
cccgacaccc gccaacaccc gctgacgcgc cctgacgggc ttgtctgctc ccggcatccg 2100
cttacagaca agctgtgacc gtctccggga gctgcatgtg tcagaggttt tcaccgtcat 2160
caccgaaacg cgcgagacga aagggcctcg tgatacgcct atttttatag gttaatgtca 2220
tgataataat ggtttcttag acgtcaggtg gcacttttcg gggaaatgtg cgcggaaccc 2280
ctatttgttt atttttctaa atacattcaa atatgtatcc gctcatgaga caataaccct 2340
gataaatgct tcaataatat tgaaaaagga agagtatgag tattcaacat ttccgtgtcg 2400
cccttattcc cttttttgcg gcattttgcc ttcctgtttt tgctcaccca gaaacgctgg 2460
tgaaagtaaa agatgctgaa gatcagttgg gtgcacgagt gggttacatc gaactggatc 2520
tcaacagcgg taagatcctt gagagttttc gccccgaaga acgttttcca atgatgagca 2580
cttttaaagt tctgctatgt ggcgcggtat tatcccgtat tgacgccggg caagagcaac 2640
tcggtcgccg catacactat tctcagaatg acttggttga gtactcacca gtcacagaaa 2700
agcatcttac ggatggcatg acagtaagag aattatgcag tgctgccata accatgagtg 2760
ataacactgc ggccaactta cttctgacaa cgatcggagg accgaaggag ctaaccgctt 2820
ttttgcacaa catgggggat catgtaactc gccttgatcg ttgggaaccg gagctgaatg 2880
aagccatacc aaacgacgag cgtgacacca cgatgcctgt agcaatggca acaacgttgc 2940
gcaaactatt aactggcgaa ctacttactc tagcttcccg gcaacaatta atagactgga 3000
tggaggcgga taaagttgca ggaccacttc tgcgctcggc ccttccggct ggctggttta 3060
ttgctgataa atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcgcgg tatcattgca gcactggggc 3120
cagatggtaa gccctcccgt atcgtagtta tctacacgac ggggagtcag gcaactatgg 3180
atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcact gattaagcat tggtaactgt 3240
cagaccaagt ttactcatat atactttaga ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taatttaaaa 3300
ggatctaggt gaagatcctt tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatcccttaa cgtgagtttt 3360
cgttccactg agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatccttttt 3420
ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacaa aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg gtggtttgtt 3480
tgccggatca agagctacca actctttttc cgaaggtaac tggcttcagc agagcgcaga 3540
taccaaatac tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt agttaggcca ccacttcaag aactctgtag 3600

caccgcctac atacctcgct ctgctaatcc tgttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata 3660
agtcgtgtct taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg 3720
gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttggagcg aacgacctac accgaactga 3780
gatacctaca gcgtgagcat tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc cgaagggaga aaggcggaca 3840
ggtatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa 3900
acgcctggta tctttatagt cctgtcgggt ttcgccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatttt 3960
tgtgatgctc gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cagcaacgcg gcctttttac 4020
ggttcctggc cttttgctgg ccttttgctc acatgttctt tcctgcgtta tcccctgatt 4080
ctgtggataa ccgtattacc gcctttgagt gagctgatac cgctcgccgc agccgaacga 4140
ccgagcgcag cgagtcagtg agcgaggaag cggaagagcg cccaatacgc aaaccgcctc 4200
tccccgcgcg ttggccgatt cattaatgca gctggcacga caggtttccc gactggaaag 4260
cgggcagtga gcgcaacgca attaatgtga gttagctcac tcattaggca ccccaggctt 4320
tacactttat gcttccggct cgtatgttgt gtggaattgt gagcggataa caatttcaca 4380
caggaaacag ctatgaccat gattacgaat tcgacctgc aggcatgcaa gcttgcatgc 4440
ctgcaggtcg acgctcgcgc gacttggttt gccattcttt agcgcgcgtc gcgtcacaca 4500
gcttggccac aatgtggttt ttgtcaaacg aagattctat gacgtgttta aagtttaggt 4560
cgagtaaagc gcaaatcttt tttaacccta gaaagatagt ctgcgtaaaa ttgacgcatg 4620
cattcttgaa atattgctct ctctttctaa atagcgcgaa tccgtcgctg tgcatttagg 4680
acatctcagt cgccgcttgg agctcccgtg aggcgtgctt gtcaatgcgg taagtgtcac 4740
tgattttgaa ctataacgac cgcgtgagtc aaaatgacgc atgattatct tttacgtgac 4800
ttttaagatt taactcatac gataattata ttgttatttc atgttctact tacgtgataa 4860
cttattatat atatattttc ttgttataga tatcgtgact aatatataat aaaatgggta 4920
gttctttaga cgatgagcat atcctctctg ctcttctgca aagcgatgac gagcttgttg 4980
gtgaggattc tgacagtgaa atatcagatc acgtaagtga agatgacgtc cagagcgata 5040
cagaagaagc gtttatagat gaggtacatg aagtgcagcc aacgtcaagc ggtagtgaaa 5100
tattagacga acaaaatgtt attgaacaac caggttcttc attggcttct aacagaatct 5160
tgaccttgcc acagaggact attagaggta agaataaaca ttgttggtca acttcaaagt 5220
ccacgaggcg tagccgagtc tctgcactga acattgtcag atcggcccgg gcgccgtttt 5280
tcttgaaata ttgctctctc tttctaaata gcgcgaatcc gtcgctgtgc atttaggaca 5340
tctcagtcgc cgcttggagc tcccaaacgc gccagtggta gtacacagta ctgtgggtgt 5400
tcagtttgaa atcctcttgc ttctccattg tctcggttac ctttggtcaa atccatgggt 5460
tctattgcct atatactctt gcgattacca gtgattgcgc tattagctat tagatggatt 5520
gttggccaaa cttgtcgctt aagtggctgg gaattgtaac cgtaggcccg agtgtaatga 5580

tcccccataa aaagttttcg caatgccttt attttttgtt gcaaatctct ctttattctg 5640
cggtattctt cattattgcg gggatgggga aagtgtttat atagaagcaà cttacgattg 5700
aacccaaatg cacctgacaa gcaaggtcaa agggccagat ttttaaatat attatttagt 5760
cttaggactc tctatttgca attaaattac tttgctacct gagggttaaa tcttccccat 5820
tgataataat aattccacta tatgttcaat tgggtttcac cgcgcttagt tacatgacga 5880
gccctaatga gccgtcggtg gtctataaac tgtgccttac aaatacttgc aactcttctc 5940
gttttgaagt cagcagagtt attgctaatt gctaattgct aattgctttt aactgatttc 6000
ttcgaaattg gtgctatgtt tatggcgcta ttaacaagta tgaatgtcag gtttaaccag 6060
gggatgctta attgtgttct caacttcaaa ggcagaaatg tttactcttg accatgggtt 6120
taggtataat gttatcaagc tcctcgagtt aacgttacgt taacgttaac gttcgaggtc 6180
gactctagaa ctacccaccg tactcgtcaa ttccaagggc atcggtaaac atctgctcaa 6240
actcgaagtc ggccatatcc agagcgccgt agggggcgga gtcgtggggg gtaaatcccg 6300
gacccgggga atccccgtcc cccaacatgt ccagatcgaa atcgtctagc gcgtcggcat 6360
gcgccatcgc cacgtcctcg ccgtctaagt ggagctcgtc cccccaggctg acatcggtcg 6420
ggggggccgt cgacagtctg cgcgtgtgtc ccgcggggag aaaggacagg cgcggagccg 6480
ccagccccgc ctcttcgggg gcgtcgtcgt ccgggagatc gagcaggccc tcgatggtag 6540
acccgtaatt gtttttcgta cgcgcgcggc tgtacgcggg gcccgagccc gactcgcatt 6600
tcagttgctt ttccaatccg cagataatca gctccaagcc gaacaggaat gccggctcgg 6660
ctccttgatg atcgaacagc tcgattgcct gacgcagcag tgggggcatc gaatcggttg 6720
ttggggtctc gcgctcctct tttgcgactt gatgctcttg gtcctccagc acgcagccca 6780
gggtaaagtg accgacggcg ctcagagcgt agagagcatt ttccaggctg aagccttgct 6840
ggcacaggaa cgcgagctgg ttctccagtg tctcgtattg cttttcggtc gggcgcgtgc 6900
cgagatggac tttggcaccg tctcggtggg acagcagagc gcagcggaac gacttggcgt 6960
tattgcggag gaagtcctgc caggactcgc cttccaacgg gcaaaaatgc gtgtggtggc 7020
ggtcgagcat ctcgatggcc agggcatcca gcagcgcccg cttattcttc acgtgccagt 7080
agagggtggg ctgctccacg cccagcttct gcgccaactt gcgggtcgtc agtccctcaa 7140
tgccaacttc gttcaacagc tccaacgcgg agttgatgac tttggactta tccaggcggc 7200
tgcccatggt ggtttctaaa ggtgttataa atcaaattag ttttgttttt tcttgaaaac 7260
tttgcgtttc ctttgatcaa cttaccgcca gggtaccgca gattgtttag cttgttcagc 7320
tgcgcttgtt tatttgctta gctttcgctt agcgacgtgt tcactttgct tgtttgaatt 7380
gaattgtcgc tccgtagacg aagcgcctct atttatactc cggcgctcgt tttcgagttt 7440
accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga 7500
tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga gtttaccact ccctatcagt gatagagaaa agtgaaagtc 7560

gagtttacca ctccctatca gtgatagaga aaagtgaaag tcgagtttac cactccctat 7620

cagtgataga gaaaagtgaa agtcgagttt accactccct atcagtgata gagaaaagtg 7680

aaagtcgagt ttaccactcc ctatcagtga tagagaaaag tgaaagtcga aacctggcgc 7740

gcctcttaat taactcgcgt taagatacat tgatgagttt ggacaaacca caactagaat 7800

gcagtgaaaa aaatgcttta tttgtgaaat ttgtgatgct attgctttat ttgtaaccat 7860

tataagctgc aataaacaag ttaacaacaa caattgcatt cattttatgt ttcaggttca 7920

gggggaggtg tgggaggttt tttaaagcaa gtaaaacctc tacaaatgtg gtatggctga 7980

ttatgatcag ttatctagat ccggtggatc ttacgggtcc tccaccttcc gctttttctt 8040

gggtcgagat ctcaggaaca ggtggtggcg gccctcggtg cgctcgtact gctccacgat 8100

ggtgtagtcc tcgttgtggg aggtgatgtc cagcttggcg tccacgtagt agtagccggg 8160

cagctgcacg ggcttcttgg ccatgtagat ggacttgaac tccaccaggt agtggccgcc 8220

gtccttcagc ttcagggcct tgtgggtctc gcccttcagc acgccgtcgc gggggtacag 8280

gcgctcggtg gaggcctccc agcccatggt cttcttctgc atcacggggc cgtcggaggg 8340

gaagttcacg ccgatgaact tcaccttgta gatgaagcag ccgtcctgca gggaggagtc 8400

ctgggtcacg gtcgccacgc cgccgtcctc gaagttcatc acgcgctccc acttgaagcc 8460

ctcggggaag gacagcttct tgtagtcggg gatgtcggcg gggtgcttca cgtacacctt 8520

ggagccgtac tggaactggg gggacaggat gtcccaggcg aagggcaggg ggccgccctt 8580

ggtcaccttc agcttcacgg tgttgtggcc ctcgtagggg cggccctcgc cctcgccctc 8640

gatctcgaac tcgtggccgt tcacggtgcc ctccatgcgc accttgaagc gcatgaactc 8700

ggtgatgacg ttctcggagg aggccatggt ggcgaccggt ttgcgcttct tcttgggtgg 8760

ggtgggatcc ccgatctgca ttttggatta ttctgcgggt caaaatagag atgtggaaaa 8820

ttagtacgaa atcaaatgag tttcgttgaa attacaaaac tattgaaact aacttcctgg 8880

ctggggaata aaaatgggaa acttatttat cgacgccaac tttgttgaga aacccctatt 8940

aaccctctac gaatattgga acaaaggaaa gcgaagaaac aggaacaaag gtagttgaga 9000

aacctgttcc gttgctcgtc atcgttttca taatgcgagt gtgtgcatgt atatatacac 9060

agctgaaacg catgcataca cattattttg tgtgtatatg gtgacgtcac aactactaag 9120

caataagaaa ttttccagac gtggctttcg tttcaagcaa cctactctat ttcagctaaa 9180

aataagtgga tttcgttggt aaaatacttc aattaagcaa agaactaact aactaataac 9240

atgcacacaa atgctcgagt gcgttcgtga tttctcgaat tttcaaatgc gtcactgcga 9300

atttcacaat ttgccaataa atcttggcga aaatcaacac gcaagtttta tttatagatt 9360

tgtttgcgtt ttgatgccaa ttgattggga aaacaagatg cgtggctgcc aatttcttat 9420

tttgtaatta cgtagagcgt tgaataaaaa aaaaatggcc gaacaaagac cttgaaatgc 9480

agtttttctt gaaattactc aacgtcttgt tgctcttatt actaattggt aacagcgagt 9540

taaaaactta cgtttcttgt gactttcgag aatgttcttt taattgtact ttaatcacca 9600

acaattaagt ataaattttt cgctgattgc gctttacttt ctgcttgtac ttgctgctgc 9660

aaatgtcaat tggttttgaa ggcgaccgtt cgcgaacgct gtttatatac cttcggtgtc 9720

cgttgaaaat cactaaaaaa taccgtagtg ttcgtaacac tttagtacag agaaaaaaaa 9780

ttgtgccgaa atgtttttga tacgtacgaa taccttgtat taaaattttt tatgatttct 9840

gtgtatcact tttttttgt gtttttcgtt taaactcacc acagtacaaa acaataaaat 9900

atttttaaga caatttcaaa ttgagacctt tctcgtactg acttgaccgg ctgaatgagg 9960

atttctacct agacgaccta cttcttacca tgacattgaa tgcaatgcca cctttgatct 10020

aaacttacaa aagtccaagg cttgttagga ttggtgttta tttagtttgc ttttgaaata 10080

gcactgtctt ctctaccggc tataattttg aaactcgcag cttgactgga aatttaaaaa 10140

gtaattctgt gtaggtaaag ggtgttttaa aagtgtgatg tgttgagcgt tgcggcaacg 10200

actgctattt atgtatatat tttcaaaact tattgttttt gaagtgtttt aaatggagct 10260

atctggcaac gctgcgcata atcttacaca agcttttctt aatccatttt taagtgaaat 10320

ttgtttttac tctttcggca aataattgtt aaatcgcttt aagtgggctt acatctggat 10380

aagtaatgaa aacctgcata ttataatatt aaaacatata atccactgtg ctttccccgt 10440

gtgtggccat atacctaaaa aagtttattt tcgcagagcc ccgcacggtc acactacggt 10500

tcggcgattt tcgattttgg acagtactga ttgcaagcgc accgaaagca aaatggagct 10560

ggagattttg aacgcgaaga acagcaagcc gtacggcaag gtgaaggtgc cctccggcgc 10620

cacgcccatc ggcgatctgc gcgccctaat tcacaagacc ctgaagcaga ccccacacgc 10680

gaatcgccag tcgcttcgtc tggaactgaa gggcaaaagc ctgaaagata cggacacatt 10740

ggaatctctg tcgctgcgtt ccggcgacaa gatcggggta ccatgc 10786

<210> 24
<211> 14720
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> pLA1038

<400> 24
gggctatggc gcgccggacg cggcaagtct gcgagcttat atttacgtgg atctccggtg 60

tgtccatgat tcggcatcat atcataaacg acgaattcca ataaaaactt tgcttgttga 120

taacacctga tgttcagaga tgcccgataa aatcacagct gttctggttc acagtcacca 180

gaaataaaaa atattggaat tgagatgtac acaattaacg atatttataa atatcttccg 240

atagtctatc gtccggttaa tcaaaataaa gtgcgacgaa ttaacatatt ttcaaaatta 300

agacgctttg atagatgtat ttgtatagag atagaaatta aggttaaaat aacataaatg 360

ccaaagttta gagcactatt caataattct cttgatttca aattgaaata atacacaata 420

```
taacattttc taacactaca aagtcacgat attcttccac caaccgatag tatcgcacac    480
ttgccattcg cctcatcacg cacacgcccg cttcacaatt caaacgaacg gcattttatt    540
ttcacaggat cccgggagtc gtgaatgttt tacccaatat cgactttcat tgttaactga    600
ccaaaattgt aatctgttct gttagttgtc gagtgcctgt gccgcgatcg ctatgggcat    660
atgttgccaa actctaaacc aaatactcat tctgatgttt taaatgattt gccctcccat    720
atgtccttcc gagtgagaga cacaaaaaat tccaacacac tattgcaatg aaaataaatt    780
tcctttatta gccagaagtc agatgctcaa ggggcttcat gatgtcccca taatttttgg    840
cagagggaaa aagatctcag tggtatttgt gagccagggc attggccaca ccagccacca    900
ccttctgata ggcagcctgc acctgaggag tgaattcttt gccaaaatga tgagacagca    960
caacaaccag cacgttgccc aggagctgta ggaaagagaa gaaggcatga acatggttag   1020
cagaggggcc cggtttggac tcagagtatt ttatcctcat ctcaaacagt gtatatcatt   1080
gtaaccataa agagaaaggc aggatgatga ccagggtgta gttgtttcta ccaataagaa   1140
tatttccacg ccagccagaa tttatatgca gaaatattct accttatcat ttaattataa   1200
caattgttct ctaaaactgt gctgaagtac aatataatat accctgattg ccttgaaaaa   1260
aaagtgatta gagaaagtac ttacaatctg acaaataaac aaaagtgaat ttaaaaattc   1320
gttacaaatg caagctaaag tttaacgaaa aagttacaga aaatgaaaag aaaataagag   1380
gagacaatgg ttgtcaacag agtagaaagt gaaagaaaca aaattatcat gagggtccat   1440
ggtgatacaa gggacatctt cccattctaa acaacaccct gaaaactttg cccctccat    1500
ataacatgaa ttttacaata gcgaaaaaga aagaacaatc aagggtcccc aaactcaccc   1560
tgaagttctc agctctagac gcgtttcact acccaccgta ctcgtcaatt ccaagggcat   1620
cggtaaacat ctgctcaaac tcgaagtcgg ccatatccag agcgccgtag ggggcggagt   1680
cgtggggggt aaatcccgga cccggggaat ccccgtcccc caacatgtcc agatcgaaat   1740
cgtctagcgc gtcggcatgc gccatcgcca cgtcctcgcc gtctaagtgg agctcgtccc   1800
ccaggctgac atcggtcggg ggggccgtcg acagtctgcg cgtgtgtccc gcggggagaa   1860
aggacaggcg cggagccgcc agccccgcct cttcgggggc gtcgtcgtcc gggagatcga   1920
gcaggccctc gatggtagac ccgtaattgt ttttcgtacg cgcgcggctg tacgcggacc   1980
cactttcaca tttaagttgt ttttctaatc cgcatatgat caattcaagg ccgaataaga   2040
aggctggctc tgcaccttgg tgatcaaata attcgatagc ttgtcgtaat aatggcggca   2100
tactatcagt agtaggtgtt tccctttctt ctttagcgac ttgatgctct tgatcttcca   2160
atacgcaacc taaagtaaaa tgccccacag cgctgagtgc atataatgca ttctctagtg   2220
aaaaaccttg ttggcataaa aaggctaatt gattttcgag agtttcatac tgtttttctg   2280
taggccgtgt acctaaatgt acttttgctc catcgcgatg acttagtaaa gcacatctaa   2340
aacttttagc gttattacgt aaaaaatctt gccagctttc cccttctaaa gggcaaaagt   2400
```

gagtatggtg cctatctaac atctcaatgg ctaaggcgtc gagcaaagcc cgcttatttt 2460
ttacatgcca atacaatgta ggctgctcta cacctagctt ctgggcgagt ttacgggttg 2520
ttaaaccttc gattccgacc tcattaagca gctctaatgc gctgttaatc actttacttt 2580
tatctaatct caattccatg gtggcaacct gcaaggcgaa tgaataaaca agattgtggc 2640
gaacagtgta atgcgaagaa cccacctctg ctccaattcc caattcccta ttcagctcga 2700
gcggggatcc ccgggtaccg agctcgaatt cggggccgcg gaggctggat cggtcccggt 2760
gtcttctatg gaggtcaaaa cagcgtggat ggcgtctcca ggcgatctga cggttcacta 2820
aacgagctct gcttatatag gcctcccacc gtacacgcct acctcgaccc gggtaccgag 2880
ctcgactttc acttttctct atcactgata gggagtggta aactcgactt tcacttttct 2940
ctatcactga tagggagtgg taaactcgac tttcactttt ctctatcact gatagggagt 3000
ggtaaactcg actttcactt ttctctatca ctgataggga gtggtaaact cgactttcac 3060
ttttctctat cactgatagg gagtggtaaa ctcgactttc acttttctct atcactgata 3120
gggagtggta aactcgactt tcacttttct ctatcactga tagggagtgg taaactcgaa 3180
atgtcgacta tgcggaccga gcgccggagt ataaatagag gcgcttcgtc tacggagcga 3240
caattcaatt caaacaagca aagtgaacac gtcgctaagc gaaagctaag caaataaaca 3300
agcgcagctg aacaagctaa acaatctgcg ctagccacca tggttgttat taaacgtaga 3360
tttggtaatt ttaaaagcat attttttttct ttgaaattca taagttatca attatcgatg 3420
gaaatgtatt ctatggagaa cgttttaccc gatgaatggg tgcaaaaatt attttacctt 3480
caaatctaca atcaacacac gctaactttt gtgacttgat caactctcac ctggaaaagc 3540
aaccaactac aatcaacatt ctatgggata atcgacaagt gagtaaaatt atagccggac 3600
ctcttagtac agtgtattta aaaggggaat aatattctat caataggaat aaaaataagg 3660
tcagcagcca tgacttttcc atcattttga atataccttа tttgtttcgg gattaattgg 3720
gggtcggaaa tcctcttgaa ttcagaaacg ggaaccggag gaaggtgccg gtctttcaga 3780
aagctgtgaa aaataccaac atttctgctg ccaagagctc aataagaagt ttcaaaaatt 3840
gtcttggatg ttgcagctgt ggctgctaag taataagaca tctattagta tctagatttg 3900
ttagaccatt taacatagtg ttttaaacga tggggttaat agatgagggt taagaagcta 3960
gttatattac tgttgctgta acgccttcaa ttgtcggtta cagagcaaac attattgaat 4020
gttaatgtaa agagtttatt tgttttctag taaacatata gcgattggtt agtaatcact 4080
aatagaaatt tttcataagt atcaaaaaag taaacctctt tttcagtcta tgtaataagt 4140
aaaccaagga aagggaaaat atctacaatc aacaagccat tgttgcagca acaaagcaac 4200
tgaaactaca atcaacattc aataaacttg ggtaatttgg aatttaattc tctgggacac 4260
ctgtggatta caacaatcaa ctcgaaactt attatacaat gtaaataaaa attgatatgc 4320
atacatgaag atcaagtgaa attccattta gaatcaattt ttttcgaata ttaagtttct 4380

tgctttaatt tatctgaaag taaatagaca ttccaaattc aagttaacaa attaataatg 4440

aattgactag tgatttttaa gagaaaaaga taagatttaa aaaaggaaag cctttcttga 4500

taaatttttg aaccacttta tgccgtttca atcataaaaa cttttaagaa cacatgactg 4560

gtaaaattaa tttaaaacaa atttaaattt tcaacgtaac attcaacaaa aatggtgaaa 4620

actatcacgg aaattgttaa tattaatatg tcccaaaaat agcctttgta tgtatatgat 4680

actaatccat acatctatgg tatctatagg tgaaggctca aagcctctgg gcgctctcct 4740

gggcctgccc gaaagccaaa cggagcttga taatcttaca gaatacaaca cggcccacaa 4800

tcggcgcatc tcaatgctgg gcatcgatga tgataccaat atgcgaaagc aaaacgcctt 4860

gaaacaggga cggcgcactc gaaatgtcac atttaacgat gaggagattg tcatcaatcc 4920

tgaggatgtg gatcctaatg tgggacgctt caggaacttg gtacaaacca ctgtggtgcc 4980

cgccaagagg gctcgctgcg acgtcaacca ttagtgataa cgcgtctaga gctgagaact 5040

tcagggtgag tttggggacc cttgattgtt ctttcttttt cgctattgta aaattcatgt 5100

tatatggagg gggcaaagtt ttcagggtgt tgtttagaat gggaagatgt cccttgtatc 5160

accggtgatc ataatcagcc ataccacatt tgtagaggtt ttacttgctt taaaaaacct 5220

cccacacctc cccctgaacc tgaaacataa aatgaatgca attgttgttg ttaacttgtt 5280

tattgcagct tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caaataaagc 5340

atttttttca ctgcattcta gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttaacgcga 5400

gtttaaacgc gtccgcatac gtccgctcac gttaagttcc gcagagagaa gttgttgaaa 5460

acataaacag aatcacttgt tgcactcttt gagaaaactg gggctattgc ggaaaaaacc 5520

aactaaaaat attgcaggtt aggggtacta cgctcgattg gcgtacggcc accacttttg 5580

cgacttcact gttaaccgct accttcatag agacttttac ccgataaatg ttatgtagtt 5640

tgactttctc tgttaatcac aagaaaaaat attgtggaaa ttaaaattat ctcaaactca 5700

ataaggaaat aataatatat acacctatgt tttatagaag tcaacagtaa ataagttatt 5760

tggaaaacca ttgtagccgt ttaaataaat ctccttgagt gtgttttaaa taacggtcat 5820

taagtatatt acttggccct ctgaatttct tgaattacac catttttttga aataaatcaa 5880

tccaaaagac tactttttgg tggcaaatga actgcataaa aagtaacaaa agaaatatgt 5940

ttttgaaata acagtatagc tgaagtgtat taaaaaatac cgtcatatga gcgacccgct 6000

gttaccgctt cgctgcgaat gacaaaacgg gctgagcaag aaaatggcgt agaaggcgac 6060

gaaaattcgt ttcactcgtg aagaaaacct cgataactga ggaatacagc tgggatttaa 6120

agagcatatt cgaactacaa gcagagatgt ttcctggtgg aaacggaaac gccgatttgg 6180

gctacaacaa gcatgcccac gtccatggac ttggacaaca tggccatggg cacaaccata 6240

atcacaatca gttcctgcgc agcccccacc accccccaca catttttcac tgccctccgg 6300

gggcggtcag ggcatggtga cgcccatggt agccgccggc ctgccgctcg ccatgcaggg 6360

tggcgttggc atcgattggc gcagctcgcc cagcaatgga ttaattaact cgcgttaaga 6420
tacattgatg agtttggaca aaccacaact agaatgcagt gaaaaaaatg ctttatttgt 6480
gaaatttgtg atgctattgc tttatttgta accattataa gctgcaataa acaagttaac 6540
aacaacaatt gcattcattt tatgtttcag gttcaggggg aggtgtggga ggttttttaa 6600
agcaagtaaa acctctacaa atgtggtatg gctgattatg atcagttatc tagatccggt 6660
ggatcttacg ggtcctccac cttccgcttt ttcttgggtc gagatctcag gaacaggtgg 6720
tggcggccct cggtgcgctc gtactgctcc acgatggtgt agtcctcgtt gtgggaggtg 6780
atgtccagct tggcgtccac gtagtagtag ccgggcagct gcacgggctt cttggccatg 6840
tagatggact tgaactccac caggtagtgg ccgccgtcct tcagcttcag ggccttgtgg 6900
gtctcgccct tcagcacgcc gtcgcggggg tacaggcgct cggtggaggc ctcccagccc 6960
atggtcttct tctgcatcac ggggccgtcg gaggggaagt tcacgccgat gaacttcacc 7020
ttgtagatga agcagccgtc ctgcagggag gagtcctggg tcacggtcgc cacgccgccg 7080
tcctcgaagt tcatcacgcg ctcccacttg aagccctcgg ggaaggacag cttcttgtag 7140
tcggggatgt cggcggggtg cttcacgtac accttggagc cgtactggaa ctgggggggac 7200
aggatgtccc aggcgaaggg caggggggccg cccttggtca ccttcagctt cacggtgttg 7260
tggccctcgt aggggcggcc ctcgccctcg ccctcgatct cgaactcgtg gccgttcacg 7320
gtgccctcca tgcgcacctt gaagcgcatg aactcggtga tgacgttctc ggaggaggcc 7380
atggtggcga ccggtttgcg cttcttcttg ggtggggtgg gatccccgat ctgcattttg 7440
gattattctg cgggtcaaaa tagagatgtg gaaaattagt acgaaatcaa atgagtttcg 7500
ttgaaattac aaaactattg aaactaactt cctggctggg gaataaaaat gggaaactta 7560
tttatcgacg ccaactttgt tgagaaaccc ctattaaccc tctacgaata ttggaacaaa 7620
ggaaagcgaa gaaacaggaa caaaggtagt tgagaaacct gttccgttgc tcgtcatcgt 7680
tttcataatg cgagtgtgtg catgtatata tacacagctg aaacgcatgc atacacatta 7740
ttttgtgtgt atatggtgac gtcacaacta ctaagcaata agaaattttc cagacgtggc 7800
tttcgtttca agcaacctac tctatttcag ctaaaaataa gtggatttcg ttggtaaaat 7860
acttcaatta agcaaagaac taactaacta ataacatgca cacaaatgct cgagtgcgtt 7920
cgtgatttct cgaattttca aatgcgtcac tgcgaatttc acaatttgcc aataaatctt 7980
ggcgaaaatc aacacgcaag ttttatttat agatttgttt gcgttttgat gccaattgat 8040
tgggaaaaca agatgcgtgg ctgccaattt cttattttgt aattacgtag agcgttgaat 8100
aaaaaaaaaa tggccgaaca aagaccttga aatgcagttt ttcttgaaat tactcaacgt 8160
cttgttgctc ttattactaa ttggtaacag cgagttaaaa acttacgttt cttgtgactt 8220
tcgagaatgt tcttttaatt gtactttaat caccaacaat taagtataaa tttttcgctg 8280
attgcgcttt actttctgct tgtacttgct gctgcaaatg tcaattggtt ttgaaggcga 8340

ccgttcgcga acgctgttta tataccttcg gtgtccgttg aaaatcacta aaaaataccg 8400
tagtgttcgt aacactttag tacagagaaa aaaaattgtg ccgaaatgtt tttgatacgt 8460
acgaatacct tgtattaaaa ttttttatga tttctgtgta tcactttttt tttgtgtttt 8520
tcgtttaaac tcaccacagt acaaaacaat aaaatatttt taagacaatt tcaaattgag 8580
acctttctcg tactgacttg accggctgaa tgaggatttc tacctagacg acctacttct 8640
taccatgaca ttgaatgcaa tgccaccttt gatctaaact tacaaaagtc caaggcttgt 8700
taggattggt gtttatttag tttgcttttg aaatagcact gtcttctcta ccggctataa 8760
ttttgaaact cgcagcttga ctggaaattt aaaaagtaat tctgtgtagg taaagggtgt 8820
tttaaaagtg tgatgtgttg agcgttgcgg caacgactgc tatttatgta tatattttca 8880
aaacttattg tttttgaagt gttttaaatg gagctatctg gcaacgctgc gcataatctt 8940
acacaagctt ttcttaatcc atttttaagt gaaatttgtt tttactcttt cggcaaataa 9000
ttgttaaatc gctttaagtg ggcttacatc tggataagta atgaaaacct gcatattata 9060
atattaaaac atataatcca ctgtgctttc cccgtgtgtg gccatatacc taaaaaagtt 9120
tattttcgca gagccccgca cggtcacact acggttcggc gattttcgat tttggacagt 9180
actgattgca agcgcaccga aagcaaaatg gagctggaga ttttgaacgc gaagaacagc 9240
aagccgtacg gcaaggtgaa ggtgccctcc ggcgccacgc ccatcggcga tctgcgcgcc 9300
ctaattcaca agaccctgaa gcagaccccа cacgcgaatc gccagtcgct tcgtctggaa 9360
ctgaagggca aaagcctgaa agatacggac acattggaat ctctgtcgct gcgttccggc 9420
gacaagatcg ggtaccatg cggccgctca tttaaatctg gccggcctgg ccgatctgac 9480
aatgttcagt gcagagactc ggctacgcct cgtggacttt gaagttgacc aacaatgttt 9540
attcttacct ctaatagtcc tctgtggcaa ggtcaagatt ctgttagaag ccaatgaaga 9600
acctggttgt tcaataacat tttgttcgtc taatatttca ctaccgcttg acgttggctg 9660
cacttcatgt acctcatcta taaacgcttc ttctgtatcg ctctggacgt catcttcact 9720
tacgtgatct gatatttcac tgtcagaatc ctcaccaaca agctcgtcat cgctttgcag 9780
aagagcagag aggatatgct catcgtctaa agaactaccc attttattat atattagtca 9840
cgatatctat aacaagaaaa tatatatata ataagttatc acgtaagtag aacatgaaat 9900
aacaatataa ttatcgtatg agttaaatct taaaagtcac gtaaaagata atcatgcgtc 9960
attttgactc acgcggtcgt tatagttcaa aatcagtgac acttaccgca ttgacaagca 10020
cgcctcacgg gagctccaag cggcgactga gatgtcctaa atgcacagcg acggattcgc 10080
gctatttaga aagagagagc aatatttcaa gaatgcatgc gtcaatttta cgcagactat 10140
ctttctaggg ttaaaaaaga tttgcgcttt actcgaccta aactttaaac acgtcataga 10200
atcttcgttt gacaaaaacc acattgtggc caagctgtgt gacgcgacgc gcgctaaaga 10260
atggcaaacc aagtcgcgcg agcgtcgacc tgcaggcatg caagcttgca tgcctgcagg 10320

tcgaaattcg taatcatggt catagctgtt tcctgtgtga aattgttatc cgctcacaat 10380
tccacacaac atacgagccg gaagcataaa gtgtaaagcc tggggtgcct aatgagtgag 10440
ctaactcaca ttaattgcgt tgcgctcact gcccgctttc cagtcgggaa acctgtcgtg 10500
ccagctgcat taatgaatcg gccaacgcgc ggggagaggc ggtttgcgta ttgggcgctc 10560
ttccgcttcc tcgctcactg actcgctgcg ctcggtcgtt cggctgcggc gagcggtatc 10620
agctcactca aaggcggtaa tacggttatc cacagaatca ggggataacg caggaaagaa 10680
catgtgagca aaaggccagc aaaaggccag gaaccgtaaa aaggccgcgt tgctggcgtt 10740
tttccatagg ctccgccccc ctgacgagca tcacaaaaat cgacgctcaa gtcagaggtg 10800
gcgaaacccg acaggactat aaagatacca ggcgtttccc cctggaagct ccctcgtgcg 10860
ctctcctgtt ccgaccctgc cgcttaccgg atacctgtcc gcctttctcc cttcgggaag 10920
cgtggcgctt tctcaatgct cacgctgtag gtatctcagt tcggtgtagg tcgttcgctc 10980
caagctgggc tgtgtgcacg aaccccccgt tcagcccgac cgctgcgcct tatccggtaa 11040
ctatcgtctt gagtccaacc cggtaagaca cgacttatcg ccactggcag cagccactgg 11100
taacaggatt agcagagcga ggtatgtagg cggtgctaca gagttcttga agtggtggcc 11160
taactacggc tacactagaa ggacagtatt tggtatctgc gctctgctga agccagttac 11220
cttcggaaaa agagttggta gctcttgatc cggcaaacaa accaccgctg gtagcggtgg 11280
tttttttgtt tgcaagcagc agattacgcg cagaaaaaaa ggatctcaag aagatccttt 11340
gatcttttct acggggtctg acgctcagtg gaacgaaaac tcacgttaag ggattttggt 11400
catgagatta tcaaaaagga tcttcaccta gatcctttta aattaaaaat gaagttttaa 11460
atcaatctaa agtatatatg agtaaacttg gtctgacagt taccaatgct taatcagtga 11520
ggcacctatc tcagcgatct gtctatttcg ttcatccata gttgcctgac tccccgtcgt 11580
gtagataact acgatacggg agggcttacc atctggcccc agtgctgcaa tgataccgcg 11640
agacccacgc tcaccggctc cagatttatc agcaataaac cagccagccg gaagggccga 11700
gcgcagaagt ggtcctgcaa ctttatccgc ctccatccag tctattaatt gttgccggga 11760
agctagagta agtagttcgc cagttaatag tttgcgcaac gttgttgcca ttgctacagg 11820
catcgtggtg tcacgctcgt cgtttggtat ggcttcattc agctccggtt cccaacgatc 11880
aaggcgagtt acatgatccc ccatgttgtg caaaaaagcg gttagctcct tcggtcctcc 11940
gatcgttgtc agaagtaagt tggccgcagt gttatcactc atggttatgg cagcactgca 12000
taattctctt actgtcatgc catccgtaag atgcttttct gtgactggtg agtactcaac 12060
caagtcattc tgagaatagt gtatgcggcg accgagttgc tcttgcccgg cgtcaatacg 12120
ggataatacc gcgccacata gcagaacttt aaaagtgctc atcattggaa aacgttcttc 12180
ggggcgaaaa ctctcaagga tcttaccgct gttgagatcc agttcgatgt aacccactcg 12240
tgcacccaac tgatcttcag catcttttac tttcaccagc gtttctgggt gagcaaaaac 12300

aggaaggcaa aatgccgcaa aaaagggaat aagggcgaca cggaaatgtt gaatactcat 12360
actcttcctt tttcaatatt attgaagcat ttatcagggt tattgtctca tgagcggata 12420
catatttgaa tgtatttaga aaaataaaca aataggggtt ccgcgcacat ttccccgaaa 12480
agtgccacct gacgtctaag aaaccattat tatcatgaca ttaacctata aaaataggcg 12540
tatcacgagg ccctttcgtc tcgcgcgttt cggtgatgac ggtgaaaacc tctgacacat 12600
gcagctcccg gagacggtca cagcttgtct gtaagcggat gccgggagca gacaagcccg 12660
tcagggcgcg tcagcgggtg ttggcgggtg tcggggctgg cttaactatg cggcatcaga 12720
gcagattgta ctgagagtgc accatatatg cggtgtgaaa taccgcacag atgcgtaagg 12780
agaaaatacc gcatcaggcg ccattcgcca ttcaggctgc gcaactgttg ggaagggcga 12840
tcggtgcggg cctcttcgct attacgccag ctggcgaaag ggggatgtgc tgcaaggcga 12900
ttaagttggg taacgccagg gttttcccag tcacgacgtt gtaaaacgac ggccagtgcc 12960
aagctttgtt taaaatataa caaaattgtg atcccacaaa atgaagtggg gcaaaatcaa 13020
ataattaata gtgtccgtaa acttgttggt cttcaacttt ttgaggaaca cgttggacgg 13080
caaatccgtg actataacac aagttgattt aataatttta gccaacacgt cgggctgcgt 13140
gtttttttgcc gacgcgtctg tgtacacgtt gattaactgg tcgattaaac tgttgaaata 13200
atttaatttt tggttcttct ttaaatctgt gatgaaattt tttaaaataa ctttaaattc 13260
ttcattggta aaaaatgcca cgttttgcaa cttgtgaggg tctaatatga ggtcaaactc 13320
agtaggagtt ttatccaaaa aagaaaacat gattacgtct gtacacgaac gcgtattaac 13380
gcagagtgca aagtataaga gggttaaaaa atatatttta cgcaccatat acgcatcggg 13440
ttgatatcgt taatatggat caatttgaac agttgattaa cgtgtctctg ctcaagtctt 13500
tgatcaaaac gcaaatcgac gaaaatgtgt cggacaatat caagtcgatg agcgaaaaac 13560
taaaaaggct agaatacgac aatctcacag acagcgttga gatatacggt attcacgaca 13620
gcaggctgaa taataaaaaa attagaaact attatttaac cctagaaaga taatcatatt 13680
gtgacgtacg ttaaagataa tcatgcgtaa aattgacgca tgtgttttat cggtctgtat 13740
atcgaggttt atttattaat ttgaatagat attaagtttt attatattta cacttacata 13800
ctaataataa attcaacaaa caatttattt atgtttattt atttattaaa aaaaaacaaa 13860
aactcaaaat ttcttctata aagtaacaaa acttttaaac attctctctt ttacaaaaat 13920
aaacttattt tgtactttaa aaacagtcat gttgtattat aaaataagta attagcttaa 13980
cttatacata atagaaacaa attatactta ttagtcagtc agaaacaact ttggcacata 14040
tcaatattat gctctcgaca aataactttt ttgcattttt tgcacgatgc atttgccttt 14100
cgccttattt tagaggggca gtaagtacag taagtacgtt ttttcattac tggctcttca 14160
gtactgtcat ctgatgtacc aggcacttca tttggcaaaa tattagagat attatcgcgc 14220
aaatatctct tcaaagtagg agcttctaaa cgcttacgca taaacgatga cgtcaggctc 14280

atgtaaaggt ttctcataaa ttttttgcga ctttggacct tttctccctt gctactgaca 14340

ttatggctgt atataataaa agaatttatg caggcaatgt ttatcattcc gtacaataat 14400

gccataggcc acctattcgt cttcctactg caggtcatca cagaacacat ttggtctagc 14460

gtgtccactc cgcctttagt ttgattataa tacataacca tttgcggttt accggtactt 14520

tcgttgatag aagcatcctc atcacaagat gataataagt ataccatctt agctggcttc 14580

ggtttatatg agacgagagt aaggggtccg tcaaaacaaa acatcgatgt tcccactggc 14640

ctggagcgac tgtttttcag tacttccggt atctcgcgtt tgtttgatcg cacggttccc 14700

acaatggttg cggccagccc 14720

<210> 25
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 25
catcgatgcc cagcattgag atg 23

<210> 26
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 26
caagcaaagt gaacacgtcg ctaagcgaaa gcta 34

<210> 27
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 27
gccatccacg ctgttttgac ctccatag 28

<210> 28
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> PCR Primer

<400> 28
gccaatacaa tgtaggctgc tctacac 27

<210> 29
<211> 1005
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> coding region of tTA from pUHD15-1

<400> 29
atgtctagat tagataaaag taaagtgatt aacagcgcat tagagctgct taatgaggtc 60

ggaatcgaag gtttaacaac ccgtaaactc gcccagaagc taggtgtaga gcagcctaca 120

ttgtattggc atgtaaaaaa taagcgggct ttgctcgacg ccttagccat tgagatgtta 180

gataggcacc atactcactt ttgcccttta gaaggggaaa gctggcaaga tttttacgt 240

aataacgcta aaagttttag atgtgcttta ctaagtcatc gcgatggagc aaaagtacat 300

ttaggtacac ggcctacaga aaaacagtat gaaactctcg aaaatcaatt agcctttta 360

tgccaacaag gtttttcact agagaatgca ttatatgcac tcagcgctgt ggggcatttt 420

actttaggtt gcgtattgga agatcaagag catcaagtcg ctaaagaaga aagggaaaca 480

cctactactg atagtatgcc gccattatta cgacaagcta tcgaattatt tgatcaccaa 540

ggtgcagagc cagccttctt attcggcctt gaattgatca tatgcggatt agaaaaacaa 600

cttaaatgtg aaagtgggtc cgcgtacagc cgcgcgcgta cgaaaaacaa ttacgggtct 660

accatcgagg gcctgctcga tctcccggac gacgacgccc ccgaagaggc ggggctggcg 720

gctccgcgcc tgtcctttct ccccgcggga cacacgcgca gactgtcgac ggccccccg 780

accgatgtca gcctggggga cgagctccac ttagacggcg aggacgtggc gatggcgcat 840

gccgacgcgc tagacgattt cgatctggac atgttggggg acggggattc cccgggtccg 900

ggatttaccc cccacgactc cgcccctac ggcgctctgg atatggccga cttcgagttt 960

gagcagatgt ttaccgatgc ccttggaatt gacgagtacg gtggg 1005

<210> 30
<211> 336
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> tTA

<400> 30

Met Gly Ser Arg Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Ile Asn Ser Ala Leu Glu
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Asn Glu Val Gly Ile Glu Gly Leu Thr Thr Arg Lys Leu Ala
20 25 30

Gln Lys Leu Gly Val Glu Gln Pro Thr Leu Tyr Trp His Val Lys Asn
35 40 45

Lys Arg Ala Leu Leu Asp Ala Leu Ala Ile Glu Met Leu Asp Arg His
50 55 60

His Thr His Phe Cys Pro Leu Glu Gly Glu Ser Trp Gln Asp Phe Leu
65 70 75 80

Arg Asn Asn Ala Lys Ser Phe Arg Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser His Arg Asp
85 90 95

Gly Ala Lys Val His Leu Gly Thr Arg Pro Thr Glu Lys Gln Tyr Glu
100 105 110

Thr Leu Glu Asn Gln Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Gln Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu
115 120 125

Glu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Gly His Phe Thr Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Val Leu Glu Asp Gln Glu His Gln Val Ala Lys Glu Glu Arg Glu
145 150 155 160

Thr Pro Thr Thr Asp Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Arg Gln Ala Ile Glu
165 170 175

Leu Phe Asp His Gln Gly Ala Glu Pro Ala Phe Leu Phe Gly Leu Glu
180 185 190

Leu Ile Ile Cys Gly Leu Glu Lys Gln Leu Lys Cys Glu Ser Gly Ser
195 200 205

Ala Tyr Ser Arg Ala Arg Thr Lys Asn Asn Tyr Gly Ser Thr Ile Glu
210 215 220

Gly Leu Leu Asp Leu Pro Asp Asp Asp Ala Pro Glu Glu Ala Gly Leu
225 230 235 240

Ala Ala Pro Arg Leu Ser Phe Leu Pro Ala Gly His Thr Arg Arg Leu
245 250 255

Ser Thr Ala Pro Pro Thr Asp Val Ser Leu Gly Asp Glu Leu His Leu
260 265 270

Asp Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Met Ala His Ala Asp Ala Leu Asp Asp Phe
275 280 285

Asp Leu Asp Met Leu Gly Asp Gly Asp Ser Pro Gly Pro Gly Phe Thr
290 295 300

Pro His Asp Ser Ala Pro Tyr Gly Ala Leu Asp Met Ala Asp Phe Glu
305 310 315 320

Phe Glu Gln Met Phe Thr Asp Ala Leu Gly Ile Asp Glu Tyr Gly Gly
325 330 335

<210> 31
<211> 1017
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> tTAV

<400> 31
atgggcagcc gcctggataa gtccaaagtc atcaactccg cgttggagct gttgaacgaa 60

gttggcattg agggactgac gacccgcaag ttggcgcaga agctgggcgt ggagcagccc 120

accctctact ggcacgtgaa gaataagcgg gcgctgctgg atgccctggc catcgagatg 180

ctcgaccgcc accacacgca tttttgcccg ttggaaggcg agtcctggca ggacttcctc 240

cgcaataacg ccaagtcgtt ccgctgcgct ctgctgtccc accgagacgg tgccaaagtc 300

catctcggca cgcgcccgac cgaaaagcaa tacgagacac tggagaacca gctcgcgttc 360

ctgtgccagc aaggcttcag cctggaaaat gctctctacg ctctgagcgc cgtcggtcac 420

tttaccctgg gctgcgtgct ggaggaccaa gagcatcaag tcgcaaaaga ggagcgcgag 480

accccaacaa ccgattcgat gcccccactg ctgcgtcagg caatcgagct gttcgatcat 540

caaggagccg agccggcatt cctgttcggc ttggagctga ttatctgcgg attggaaaag 600

caactgaaat gcgagtcggg ctcgggcccc gcgtacagcc gcgcgcgtac gaaaaacaat 660

tacgggtcta ccatcgaggg cctgctcgat ctccccggacg acgacgcccc cgaagaggcg 720

gggctggcgg ctccgcgcct gtcctttctc cccgcgggac acacgcgcag actgtcgacg 780

gcccccccga ccgatgtcag cctgggggac gagctccact tagacggcga ggacgtggcg 840

atggcgcatg ccgacgcgct agacgatttc gatctggaca tgttgggggga cggggattcc 900

ccgggtccgg gatttacccc ccacgactcc gccccctacg gcgctctgga tatggccgac 960

ttcgagtttg agcagatgtt taccgatgcc cttggaattg acgagtacgg tgggtag 1017

<210> 32
<211> 338
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> tTAV

<400> 32

Met Gly Ser Arg Leu Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Ile Asn Ser Ala Leu Glu
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Asn Glu Val Gly Ile Glu Gly Leu Thr Thr Arg Lys Leu Ala
20 25 30

Gln Lys Leu Gly Val Glu Gln Pro Thr Leu Tyr Trp His Val Lys Asn
35 40 45

Lys Arg Ala Leu Leu Asp Ala Leu Ala Ile Glu Met Leu Asp Arg His
50 55 60

His Thr His Phe Cys Pro Leu Glu Gly Glu Ser Trp Gln Asp Phe Leu
65 70 75 80

Arg Asn Asn Ala Lys Ser Phe Arg Cys Ala Leu Leu Ser His Arg Asp
85 90 95

Gly Ala Lys Val His Leu Gly Thr Arg Pro Thr Glu Lys Gln Tyr Glu
100 105 110

Thr Leu Glu Asn Gln Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Gln Gln Gly Phe Ser Leu
115 120 125

Glu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Gly His Phe Thr Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Val Leu Glu Asp Gln Glu His Gln Val Ala Lys Glu Glu Arg Glu
145 150 155 160

Thr Pro Thr Thr Asp Ser Met Pro Pro Leu Leu Arg Gln Ala Ile Glu
165 170 175

Leu Phe Asp His Gln Gly Ala Glu Pro Ala Phe Leu Phe Gly Leu Glu
180 185 190

Leu Ile Ile Cys Gly Leu Glu Lys Gln Leu Lys Cys Glu Ser Gly Ser
195 200 205

Gly Pro Ala Tyr Ser Arg Ala Arg Thr Lys Asn Asn Tyr Gly Ser Thr
210 215 220

Ile Glu Gly Leu Leu Asp Leu Pro Asp Asp Asp Ala Pro Glu Glu Ala
225 230 235 240

Gly Leu Ala Ala Pro Arg Leu Ser Phe Leu Pro Ala Gly His Thr Arg
245 250 255

Arg Leu Ser Thr Ala Pro Pro Thr Asp Val Ser Leu Gly Asp Glu Leu
260 265 270

His Leu Asp Gly Glu Asp Val Ala Met Ala His Ala Asp Ala Leu Asp
275 280 285

Asp Phe Asp Leu Asp Met Leu Gly Asp Gly Asp Ser Pro Gly Pro Gly
290 295 300

Phe Thr Pro His Asp Ser Ala Pro Tyr Gly Ala Leu Asp Met Ala Asp
305 310 315 320

Phe Glu Phe Glu Gln Met Phe Thr Asp Ala Leu Gly Ile Asp Glu Tyr
325 330 335

Gly Gly

<210> 33
<211> 4455
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> pUHD15-1

<400> 33
ctcgaggagc ttggcccatt gcatacgttg tatccatatc ataatatgta catttatatt 60

ggctcatgtc caacattacc gccatgttga cattgattat tgactagtta ttaatagtaa 120

tcaattacgg ggtcattagt tcatagccca tatatggagt tccgcgttac ataacttacg 180

gtaaatggcc cgcctggctg accgcccaac gacccccgcc cattgacgtc aataatgacg 240

tatgttccca tagtaacgcc aatagggact ttccattgac gtcaatgggt ggagtattta 300

cggtaaactg cccacttggc agtacatcaa gtgtatcata tgccaagtac gccccctatt 360

gacgtcaatg acggtaaatg gcccgcctgg cattatgccc agtacatgac cttatgggac 420

tttcctactt ggcagtacat ctacgtatta gtcatcgcta ttaccatggt gatgcggttt 480

tggcagtaca tcaatgggcg tggatagcgg tttgactcac ggggatttcc aagtctccac 540

cccattgacg tcaatgggag tttgttttgg caccaaaatc aacgggactt tccaaaatgt 600

cgtaacaact ccgccccatt gacgcaaatg ggcggtaggc gtgtacggtg ggaggtctat 660

ataagcagag ctcgtttagt gaaccgtcag atcgcctgga gacgccatcc acgctgtttt 720

gacctccata gaagacaccg ggaccgatcc agcctccgcg gccccgaatt catatgtcta 780

gattagataa aagtaaagtg attaacagcg cattagagct gcttaatgag gtcggaatcg 840

aaggtttaac aacccgtaaa ctcgcccaga agctaggtgt agagcagcct acattgtatt 900

ggcatgtaaa aaataagcgg gctttgctcg acgccttagc cattgagatg ttagataggc 960

accatactca cttttgccct ttagaagggg aaagctggca agatttttta cgtaataacg 1020

ctaaaagttt tagatgtgct ttactaagtc atcgcgatgg agcaaaagta catttaggta 1080

cacggcctac agaaaaacag tatgaaactc tcgaaaatca attagccttt ttatgccaac 1140

aaggtttttc actagagaat gcattatatg cactcagcgc tgtggggcat tttactttag 1200

gttgcgtatt ggaagatcaa gagcatcaag tcgctaaaga agaaagggaa acacctacta 1260

```
ctgatagtat gccgccatta ttacgacaag ctatcgaatt atttgatcac caaggtgcag   1320
agccagcctt cttattcggc cttgaattga tcatatgcgg attagaaaaa caacttaaat   1380
gtgaaagtgg gtccgcgtac agccgcgcgc gtacgaaaaa caattacggg tctaccatcg   1440
agggcctgct cgatctcccg gacgacgacg cccccgaaga ggcggggctg gcggctccgc   1500
gcctgtcctt tctccccgcg ggacacacgc gcagactgtc gacggccccc ccgaccgatg   1560
tcagcctggg ggacgagctc cacttagacg gcgaggacgt ggcgatggcg catgccgacg   1620
cgctagacga tttcgatctg gacatgttgg gggacgggga ttccccgggt ccgggattta   1680
ccccccacga ctccgccccc tacggcgctc tggatatggc cgacttcgag tttgagcaga   1740
tgtttaccga tgcccttgga attgacgagt acggtgggta gggggcgcga ggatccagac   1800
atgataagat acattgatga gtttggacaa accacaacta gaatgcagtg aaaaaaatgc   1860
tttatttgtg aaatttgtga tgctattgct ttatttgtaa ccattataag ctgcaataaa   1920
caagttaaca acaacaattg cattcatttt atgtttcagg ttcaggggga ggtgtgggag   1980
gtttttttaaa gcaagtaaaa cctctacaaa tgtggtatgg ctgattatga tcctgcaagc   2040
ctcgtcgtct ggccggacca cgctatctgt gcaaggtccc cggacgcgcg ctccatgagc   2100
agagcgcccg ccgccgaggc aagactcggg cggcgccctg cccgtcccac caggtcaaca   2160
ggcggtaacc ggcctcttca tcgggaatgc gcgcgacctt cagcatcgcc ggcatgtccc   2220
ctggcggacg ggaagtatca gctcgaccaa gcttggcgag attttcagga gctaaggaag   2280
ctaaaatgga gaaaaaaatc actggatata ccaccgttga tatatcccaa tggcatcgta   2340
aagaacattt tgaggcattt cagtcagttg ctcaatgtac ctataaccag accgttcagc   2400
tgcattaatg aatcggccaa cgcgcgggga gaggcggttt gcgtattggg cgctcttccg   2460
cttcctcgct cactgactcg ctgcgctcgg tcgttcggct gcggcgagcg gtatcagctc   2520
actcaaaggc ggtaatacgg ttatccacag aatcagggga taacgcagga aagaacatgt   2580
gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag gccaggaacc gtaaaaaggc cgcgttgctg gcgtttttcc   2640
ataggctccg cccccctgac gagcatcaca aaaatcgacg ctcaagtcag aggtggcgaa   2700
acccgacagg actataaaga taccaggcgt ttccccctgg aagctccctc gtgcgctctc   2760
ctgttccgac cctgccgctt accggatacc tgtccgcctt tctcccttcg ggaagcgtgg   2820
cgctttctca atgctcacgc tgtaggtatc tcagttcggt gtaggtcgtt cgctccaagc   2880
tgggctgtgt gcacgaaccc cccgttcagc ccgaccgctg cgccttatcc ggtaactatc   2940
gtcttgagtc caacccggta agacacgact tatcgccact ggcagcagcc actggtaaca   3000
ggattagcag agcgaggtat gtaggcggtg ctacagagtt cttgaagtgg tggcctaact   3060
acggctacac tagaaggaca gtatttggta tctgcgctct gctgaagcca gttaccttcg   3120
gaaaaagagt tggtagctct tgatccggca aacaaaccac cgctggtagc ggtggttttt   3180
ttgtttgcaa gcagcagatt acgcgcagaa aaaaaggatc tcaagaagat cctttgatct   3240
```

tttctacggg gtctgacgct cagtggaacg aaaactcacg ttaagggatt ttggtcatga 3300
gattatcaaa aaggatcttc acctagatcc ttttaaatta aaaatgaagt tttaaatcaa 3360
tctaaagtat atatgagtaa acttggtctg acagttacca atgcttaatc agtgaggcac 3420
ctatctcagc gatctgtcta tttcgttcat ccatagttgc ctgactcccc gtcgtgtaga 3480
taactacgat acgggagggc ttaccatctg gccccagtgc tgcaatgata ccgcgagacc 3540
cacgctcacc ggctccagat ttatcagcaa taaaccagcc agccggaagg gccgagcgca 3600
gaagtggtcc tgcaacttta tccgcctcca tccagtctat taattgttgc cgggaagcta 3660
gagtaagtag ttcgccagtt aatagtttgc gcaacgttgt tgccattgct acaggcatcg 3720
tggtgtcacg ctcgtcgttt ggtatggctt cattcagctc cggttcccaa cgatcaaggc 3780
gagttacatg atcccccatg ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag ctccttcggt cctccgatcg 3840
ttgtcagaag taagttggcc gcagtgttat cactcatggt tatggcagca ctgcataatt 3900
ctcttactgt catgccatcc gtaagatgct tttctgtgac tggtgagtac tcaaccaagt 3960
cattctgaga atagtgtatg cggcgaccga gttgctcttg cccggcgtca atacgggata 4020
ataccgcgcc acatagcaga actttaaaag tgctcatcat tggaaaacgt tcttcggggc 4080
gaaaactctc aaggatctta ccgctgttga gatccagttc gatgtaaccc actcgtgcac 4140
ccaactgatc ttcagcatct tttactttca ccagcgtttc tgggtgagca aaaacaggaa 4200
ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag ggaataaggg cgacacggaa atgttgaata ctcatactct 4260
tcctttttca atattattga agcatttatc agggttattg tctcatgagc ggatacatat 4320
ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc cgaaaagtgc 4380
cacctgacgt ctaagaaacc attattatca tgacattaac ctataaaaat aggcgtatca 4440
cgaggccctt tcgtc 4455

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Application No
/GB2004/003263

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER
IPC 7 C12N15/85 A01K67/033

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)
IPC 7 C12N A01K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

EPO-Internal, BIOSIS, WPI Data

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	HORN C ET AL: "A transgene-based, embryo-specific lethality system for insect pest management." NATURE BIOTECHNOLOGY, vol. 21, no. 1, January 2003 (2003-01), pages 64-70, XP002301699 ISSN: 1087-0156 the whole document -----	1-30, 33-42
X	WO 01/39599 A (ALPHEY LUKE ; THOMAS DEAN (GB); ISIS INNOVATION (GB)) 7 June 2001 (2001-06-07) the whole document -----	1-30, 33-42
	-/--	

[X] Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

[X] Patent family members are listed in annex.

° Special categories of cited documents :

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report
21 October 2004	05/11/2004

Name and mailing address of the ISA	Authorized officer
European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL – 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016	Cupido, M

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	THOMAS D D ET AL: "Insect population control using a dominant, repressible, lethal genetic system" SCIENCE (WASHINGTON D C), vol. 287, no. 5462, 31 March 2000 (2000-03-31), pages 2474-2476, XP002301700 ISSN: 0036-8075 cited in the application the whole document -----	1-30, 33-42
X	WU T-Y ET AL: "Expression of highly controllable genes in insect cells using a modified tetracycline-regulated gene expression system" JOURNAL OF BIOTECHNOLOGY, ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS, AMSTERDAM, NL, vol. 80, no. 1, June 2000 (2000-06), pages 75-83, XP004201980 ISSN: 0168-1656 the whole document -----	1-9, 33-36,42
X	CHEN H-H ET AL.: "The use of a modified tetracycline regulatory expression system with reduced basal level to develop an in vivo biopesticide expression system" FOOD SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 2, no. 4, October 2000 (2000-10), pages 220-225, XP008037322 TAIPEI the whole document -----	1-9
A	ALPHEY L ET AL: "Dominant lethality and insect population control" MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL PARASITOLOGY, ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS, AMSTERDAM, NL, vol. 121, no. 2, May 2002 (2002-05), pages 173-178, XP002297190 ISSN: 0166-6851 cited in the application page 175 - page 177 -----	10-30

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Application No
/GB2004/003263

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 0139599 A	07-06-2001	GB 2355459 A	25-04-2001
		AU 1716501 A	12-06-2001
		CA 2392111 A1	07-06-2001
		CN 1433475 T	30-07-2003
		EP 1246927 A2	09-10-2002
		WO 0139599 A2	07-06-2001
		NZ 519175 A	27-02-2004
		SK 7352002 A3	06-11-2002
		US 2003213005 A1	13-11-2003
		ZA 200204167 A	25-08-2003